

BEGRAFENISSEN SINT-JAN BAPTIST (WORTEL): 4/09/1642 - 8/11/1814

Digitalisatie en bronbewerking:

CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS

In deze klapper zijn de begrafenissen van Sint-Jan Baptist (Wortel) uit de periode 4/09/16425 - 8/11/1814 alfabetisch en chronologisch verwerkt. In blauw: bijschrijving auteur. Volgende bronnen zijn beschikbaar:

PR 2: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 04/09/1642 tot 18/12/1671

PR 3: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 25/01/1672 tot 26/03/1699

PR 4: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 05/02/1680 tot 11/12/1713

PR 5: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 25/03/1713 tot 28/12/1778

PR 6: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 11/01/1725 tot 28/12/1727

PR 8: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 15/01/1779 tot 07/08/1797

PR 9: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 25/03/1713 tot 23/02/1756

PR 10: het register bevat begrafenissen vanaf 25/03/1713 tot 08/11/1814

PER AKTE:

Kolom 1: datum overlijden

Kolom 2: familienaam waaronder de aktes gesorteerd zijn; familienamen beginnende met de, ver- of van zijn gesorteerd op het laatste element van hun familienaam. Bijvoorbeeld: de Beer zie Beer, Versmissen zie Smissen, van Dun zie Dun, van den Heuvel zie Heuvel.

Kolom 3: datum begrafenis

Kolom 4: akte

Kolom 5: bronverwijzing

Bij de begrafenissen zijn er zeker hiaten aanwezig zoals bijvoorbeeld tussen 02/08/1685 - 23/01/1686 en 28/10/1734 - 14/02/1735. In de periode 04/10/1797 - 08/11/1814 waarvoor PR 10 als bron is gebruikt zijn verschillende akten onvolledig en lijken er hiaten aanwezig te zijn. Een confrontatie met de burgerlijke stand heeft geen oplossingen geboden. De burgerlijke stand blijkt voor betreffende periode ook onvolledig en onbetrouwbaar.

	Aa	22/09/1676	Maria Wilmsen vander Aa uxor Marijnus Andries Jansen, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequie habite sunt 14/11/	PR3: 164
	Aa	17/01/1681	Guilielmus Andriessen vander Aa, septuagenario major omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, cuius exequie habentur eodem die	PR3: 176
	Aa	26/02/1686	Maria proles Joannis vander Aa	PR3: 184
	Aa	24/12/1692	Joanna vidua Andree Wilmsen vander Aa omnibus est eodem die exequie	PR3: 196
	Aa	28/12/1693	Egidius proles parvula Joannis vander Aa et Elisabeth Luyckx	PR3: 198
	Aa	11/04/1696	Joanna Wilmsen vander Aa vidua Petri Adriaensen omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 205
	Aa	22/10/1701	Joannes Wilmsen vander Aa, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 148
	Aa	25/06/1711	Guilielmus Jan vander Aa, omnibus etta et eodem die	PR4: 228
	Aa	11/02/1726	Delia vander Aa	PR5: 181
13/11/1764	Aa	15/11/1764	Andreas vander Aa, viduus ex mensa S: Spiritus intertentus, Poeleijnde	PR5: 217
	Ackerbroeck	04/12/1738	Cornelius vanden Ackerbroeck	PR5: 189
	Ackerbroeck	26/10/1748	sepulta est proles Wilhelmi vanden Ackerbroeck in templo	PR5: 198
	Ackerbroeck	26/06/1749	Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck	PR5: 199
05/01/1762	Ackerbroeck	07/01/1762	Petrus van Ackerbroeck caelebs in templo	PR5: 211
05/03/1767	Ackerbroeck	07/03/1767	Jacobus filius parvulus Guilliemi van Ackerbroeck et Cornelia Elisabethae Meyvis ex Minderhout, Poeleijnde	PR5: 223
28/06/1768	Ackerbroeck	30/06/1768	Jacobus filius Willelmi van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout et Cornelia Meyvis ex Minderhout, Poeleijnde	PR5: 226
09/06/1770	Ackerbroeck	11/06/1770	Adriana proles Wilhelmi van Ackerbroeck et Cornelia Meyvis, Poeleijnde	PR5: 230
13/03/1771	Ackerbroeck	15/03/1771	Judocus filius parvulus Willelmi van Ackerbroeck et Cornelia Meyvis, Poeleijnde	PR5: 232
26/03/1773	Ackerbroeck	28/03/1773	Henrica Willelmi van Ackerbroeck et Cornelia Meyvis ex Minderhout, Poeleijnde	PR5: 236
30/03/1779 (04.00u)	Ackerbroeck	31/03/1779	Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout maritus Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels Ruremondensis, Poeleijnde	PR8: 199
20/08/1784 (15.00u)	Ackerbroeck	23/08/1784	Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout maritus Cornelia Elizabeth Meyvis, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 213
03/10/1794	Ackerbroeck	04/10/1794	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck viduus Maria Campers, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 247
31/07/1807 (16.00u)	Ackerbroeck	02/08/1807	Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck viduus, in caemeterio	PR10: 315
	Ackerveken	28/04/1714	sepulta est proles Cornelij vanden Ackerveken in templo	PR5: 172
	Ackerveken	15/08/1715	sepulta est proles Adriani vanden Ackerveken et Henrici Joris	PR5: 172
	Ackerveken	14/06/1718	Joanna filia Joannis vanden Ackerveken et Lucia Adriaen Geerts coniugum	PR5: 174
	Ackerveken	11/03/1723	Augustinus vanden Ackerveken in templo	PR5: 178
	Ackerveken	20/05/1723	Catharina filia Cornelij vanden Ackerveken et Mariae Nicolaus Leestmans	PR5: 178
	Ackerveken	03/06/1725	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Adriani vanden Ackerveken	PR5: 180
	Ackerveken	28/04/1727	Catharina vanden Ackerveken et 18 junij celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
	Ackerveken	04/06/1734	Barbara vanden Ackerveken	PR5: 187
	Adams	14/11/1719	parvulus Petri Joannis Adams et Anna Gommers coniugum	PR5: 175

	Adams	28/11/1720	parvulus et geminus filius Petri Joannis Adams et Anna Gommeren	PR5: 176
	Adams	04/05/1722	filiola Petri Jan Adams et Annae Gommers	PR5: 178
	Adams	21/06/1729	Anna Adams	PR5: 184
	Adams	31/03/1733	Petrus Adams	PR5: 187
	Adams	05/06/1756	sepulta est proles Henrici Adams cum corona	PR5: 205
	Adams	14/01/1757	Joanna Maria filiola Henrici Adams cum corona et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 205
19/11/1763	Adams	21/11/1763	Cornelia Adams ex Minderhout, vidua Cornelij van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout, Poeleijnde	PR5: 215
	Adams	18/09/1777	Maria Adams uxor Joannis vanden Kinschot ex Brecht quendam vidua Adriani Aerts, Poeleynde	PR5: 162/3
05/03/1785 (04.00u)	Adams	08/03/1785	Elizabeth Adams ex Wortel uxor Antonii Sprangers ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 214
07/06/1795 (15.00u)	Adams	09/06/1795	Gummarus Adams caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 253
18/11/1798	Adams		Adrianus Adams maritus Anna Maria Floren, Bolck	PR10: 185
14/08/1811 (18.00u)	Adams	16/08/1811	Cornelia filia caelebs Henrici Adams ex Minderhout et Rosalia Mostmans, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
12/01/1643	Adriaensen		Jacobmijn Adriaenssen uxor Gualterus Peeters Neels	PR2: 143
04/10/1647	Adriaensen		Joannes Adriaenssen	PR2: 144
14/11/1647	Adriaensen		Anthonia Jan Adriaenssen uxor Joannes van Ginhoven	PR2: 144
09/02/1648	Adriaensen		Heylwich Adriaenssen uxor Cornelius Witbols	PR2: 145
29/06/1650	Adriaensen		Adriana Adriaenssen, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
	Adriaensen	31/07/1653	Joannes proles Laurentius Andreae Adriani et Clara Matthie Joannis Egidy	PR2: 149
	Adriaensen	29/03/1655	Mathias Joannis Adriani exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 153
	Adriaensen	13/10/1664	Nicolaus Judoci Adriani, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Adriaensen	14/03/1669	sepulta proles Martinus Adriani	PR2: 170
	Adriaensen	25/01/1672	Lucia Adriaensen, simul eodem die exequijs celebratis	PR3: 157
	Adriaensen	11/02/1675	Judocus Adriaensen, omnibus sacramentis rite susceptis, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 160
	Adriaensen	15/09/1676	Jacobus Adriaensen opilio Andries Jacobs, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus: exequie sunt 6/11/	PR3: 163
	Adriaensen	25/09/1676	proles Godefridus Adriaensen	PR3: 164
	Adriaensen	28/09/1676	Godefridus Adriaensen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 5/11/	PR3: 164
	Adriaensen	01/10/1676	Jacobus Adriaensen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 17/11/	PR3: 165
	Adriaensen	01/10/1676	Maria sororia prefati Jacobi, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs celebratis 18/11/	PR3: 165
	Adriaensen	09/09/1677	Nicolaus Adriaensen, existens pro tempore apud Paulus Joosen in Castro, ubi obiit nullis perceptis sacramentis preter extrema unctione, quia nor nisi post obfuscatas mente indiferunt, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 167
	Adriaensen	29/04/1679	Joanna vidua Jacobus Adriaensen, 84 annorum, nata omnibus sacramentis rite administrata exequijs die sexta junij celebratis	PR3: 170
	Adriaensen	11/06/1680	Cornelius proles Andree Adriaensen et Elisabeth Jan Pauwelsen	PR3: 173
	Adriaensen	06/02/1683	Petrus proles parvula Daniel Joos Adriaensen	PR3: 179
	Adriaensen	14/06/1686	Dimpna Joos Adriaensen uxor Adriani Hamels, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 185
	Adriaensen	14/01/1688	Petrus Adriaensen omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 187
	Adriaensen	20/04/1688	sepelitur proles parvula Danielis Joos Adriaensen et Gertrudis Jan Roefs	PR3: 187

Adriaensen	25/02/1692	sepelitur proles parvula illegitima Maria Petri Adriaensen	PR3: 195
Adriaensen	13/10/1692	Petrus proles parvula Danielis Joos Adriaensen et Gertudis Jan Roefs	PR3: 196
Adriaensen	17/03/1695	Adrianus Adriaensen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 202
Adriaensen	07/05/1695	Guilielmus Petri Adriaensen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 203
Adriaensen	04/01/1697	Cornelius proles parvula Jacobi Adriaensen et Anna Versmissen	PR3: 206
Adriaensen	03/06/1697	Lucia Pauli Adriaensen, nonagenaria omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 207
Adriaensen	11/09/1697	Andreas Adriaensen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 207
Adriaensen	13/05/1700	Waltherus Adriaensen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 141
Adriaensen	23/02/1701	Margareta Dilis Adriaensen, omnibus premunita sacramentis excepta extrema iunctione exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
Adriaensen	14/03/1702	Christianus parvulus Petri Pr. Adriaensen et Anna Christiaensen	PR4: 157
Adriaensen	19/09/1702	Adriana Adriaensen, octogenaria, sacramento confessionis expiata, deinde imvise obiit exequie eodem die	PR4: 158
Adriaensen	22/07/1705	Joannes Daniel Adriaensens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 181
Adriaensen	25/09/1706	Maria Adriaensens, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 189
Adriaensen	12/08/1707	Christiana Jacob Adriaensens, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die solemniter	PR4: 196
Adriaensen	07/04/1708	Anna Andreas Adriaensen, non premunitis sacramentis exequie 17 aprilis	PR4: 205
Adriaensen	07/02/1714	celebrate sunt exequie Perinae Adriaensen	PR5: 172
Adriaensen	17/09/1715	Andreas Gasparis Adriaenssen	PR5: 172
Adriaensen	23/04/1716	Jacobus Adriaenssen	PR5: 173
Adriaensen	14/04/1717	parvulus Andreas filius Cornelij Adriaensen et Petronella Molenmakers	PR5: 173
Adriaensen	23/04/1717	Maria Jacob Adriaenssen in templo	PR5: 173
Adriaensen	21/10/1718	parvula illegitima nomine Maria Adriaenssen	PR5: 174
Adriaensen	08/08/1720	Anna Adriaensen	PR5: 176
Adriaensen	02/10/1720	Petrus filius Jacobi Adriaenssen et Antonia Petri Keyzers coniugum	PR5: 176
Adriaensen	01/01/1721	Petrus Adriaenssen	PR5: 176
Adriaensen	30/08/1721	Helena Adriaensen	PR5: 177
Adriaensen	31/03/1723	proles illegitima Adriani Daniel Adriaenssen et Margareta Feskens	PR5: 178
Adriaensen	12/11/1727	Daniel Adriaensen et exequiae celebrate sunt 11 Xbris	PR5: 182
Adriaensen	02/04/1728	Magdalena Adriaenssen	PR5: 183
Adriaensen	29/06/1728	Sebastianus Adriaensen	PR5: 183
Adriaensen	27/08/1728	Maria Adriaensen in templo cuius exequiae celebrate sunt 16 7bris	PR5: 183
Adriaensen	19/11/1729	Anna Maria Adriaensen	PR5: 184
Adriaensen	26/05/1730	Anna proles Guilielmi Adriaenssen	PR5: 185
Adriaensen	25/10/1732	Cornelius Adriaenssens	PR5: 186
Adriaensen	19/09/1733	Petrus Adriaenssen	PR5: 187
Adriaensen	07/02/1736	Philippus Adriaensen	PR5: 188
Adriaensen	20/03/1736	Gerardus Adriaensen	PR5: 188
Adriaensen	21/01/1739	Gaspar Adriaensen	PR5: 190
Adriaensen	07/03/1744	Adrianus Adriaenssen	PR5: 194

	Adriaensen	29/08/1745	sepulta est proles Joannis Baptistae Adriaenssen	PR5: 195
	Adriaensen	08/08/1746	Adrianus Adriaenssen	PR5: 195
	Adriaensen	24/10/1747	Cornelia Adriaenssen	PR5: 197
	Adriaensen	21/11/1747	Adrianus Adriaenssens	PR5: 197
	Adriaensen	13/05/1748	Lucia Adriaensen	PR5: 198
	Adriaensen	01/02/1750	Joannes Adriaenssens	PR5: 199
	Adriaensen	19/02/1758	Cornelius Adriaenssen et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
23/08/1762	Adriaensen	25/08/1762	Petronella Adriaenssens uxor Cornelij Dirckx, Staeckheuvel	PR5: 213
16/03/1765	Adriaensen	17/03/1765	Anna Maria filia Henrici Adriaenssen et Lucia de Moor, Kerschot	PR5: 218
25/12/1766	Adriaensen	27/12/1766	Adrianus Daniel Adriaensen caelebs ex Wortel, Plaetse	PR5: 223
16/08/1768	Adriaensen	18/08/1768	Joanna Adriaenssen filia caelebs, Bolck	PR5: 227
26/03/1770	Adriaensen	27/03/1770	Cornelia Adriaenssen vidua Cornelij Bartel Meeussen ex Wortel, in templo	PR5: 229
	Adriaensen	25/06/1775	Joannes Baptist Adriaenssens ex Beirs maritus Elizabeth Schuermans ex Meir, Achterle	PR5: 162/2
30/07/1781 (04.00u)	Adriaensen	31/07/1781	Joannes Baptista filius parvulus Jacobi Adriaensen ex Wortel et Jacomina Willemsen ex Loenhout, Achterle	PR8: 202
29/08/1781 (04.00u)	Adriaensen	31/08/1781	Jacobus Adriaensen caelebs ex Wortel, Bolck	PR8: 203
27/01/1783 (04.00u)	Adriaensen	29/01/1783	Maria Adriaensen ex Meirle vidua Christiani Andreae Jansen ex Meirle, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 209
15/08/1785 (23.00u)	Adriaensen	17/08/1785	Dijmphna Adriaensen ex Wortel vidua Joannis Mattheussen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 216
10/07/1786 (14.00u)	Adriaensen	12/07/1786	Elizabeth Adriaensen ex Wortel vidua Jacobi Stoops ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 218
13/10/1789 (14.00u)	Adriaensen	15/10/1789	Maria Adriaensen ex Wortel vidua Cornelii Bolckmans ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 228
10/02/1795 (05.00u)	Adriaensen	12/02/1795	Anna Adriaensen ex Wortel vidua Thomas Kintschots ex Brecht, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 251
18/08/1799	Adriaensen	20/08/1799	Adrianus Adriaensen caelebs, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 186
30/04/1806 (11.30u)	Adriaensen		Joanna Maria Adriaenssens ex Hooghstraten uxor Joannis Verhyen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
21/05/1810 (23.00u)	Adriaensen	24/05/1810	Henricus Adriaenssens viduus ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 319
29/07/1812 (03.00u)	Adriaensen	30/07/1812	Catharina Adriaensen ex Achtel sub parochia de Wortel uxor Joannis Naulaerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio, non factae sunt exequiae	PR10: 323
22/11/1812 (04.00u)	Adriaensen	25/11/1812	Lucia aetatis trium mensium et 11 dierum filia Jacobi Adriaenssens ex Achterle sub parochia de Wortel et Anna Jordens ex Oostmal, in caemeterio, Achterle, magna corona	PR10: 323
23/04/1814	Adriaensen	27/04/1814	Adrianus Franciscus filius Joannis Adriaensen ex Achterle sub parochia de Wortel et Elizabeth Floren ex Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, in caemeterio, cum magna corona	PR10: 325
	Ael	15/12/1738	Maria van Aal	PR5: 190
	Ael	31/10/1739	Joanna van Ael	PR5: 190
19/09/1794 (07.00u)	Ael	20/09/1794	Cornelius van Ael caelebs ex Beirs, in caemeterio	PR8: 245
15/05/1808 (22.00u)	Ael	17/05/1808	Jacobus van Ael ex Wortel maritus Maria Michielsens, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
	Aelbrechts	30/11/1721	Allegunda filiola Gumhari Aelbrechts et Margaretae vander Sanden	PR5: 177
	Aelbrechts	31/06/1726	filiola Gommari Albrechts	PR5: 181
	Aelbrechts	16/03/1750	Gummarus Aelbrechts	PR5: 199

13/06/1779 (17.00u)	Aert	15/06/1779	Anna Maria proles Cornelij van Aert ex Rijckevorsel et Anna Floren ex Wortel, Achterle	PR8: 200
04/02/1793 (11.00u)	Aert	07/02/1793	Adrianus van Aerdt caelebs ex parochia de Wortel filius Cornelii van Aerdt ex Rijckevorsel et Anna Floren ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 237
06/10/1794	Aert	07/10/1794	Cornelius filius Cornelii van Aerde ex Rijckevorsel et Dijnphna Daemen ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 247
	Aerts	03/06/1656	Cornelia filia Petrus Adriani Arnoldi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 155
	Aerts	21/04/1671	Maria Henrici Aertsse, exequiae simul celebrate	PR2: 173
	Aerts	15/08/1675	Anna proles Cornelius Peeter Aerts	PR3: 161
	Aerts	23/12/1675	Adriana Petri Aerts, omnibus munita sacramentis, exequijs eodem die celebratis requiescant in pace	PR3: 161
	Aerts	22/03/1680	Jacobus proles parvula Cornelij Petri Aerts et Maria Jacobi Adriaensen	PR3: 172
	Aerts	11/11/1681	Maria Adriani Aerts, septuagenaria omnibus sacramentis rite perceptis cuius exequie habentur eodem die	PR3: 177
	Aerts	07/07/1688	Arnoldus proles parvula Huberti Aertsen et Maria Jan Joris Aerts	PR3: 188
	Aerts	29/01/1690	Petrus Adriaen Aerts octogenarius omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 190
	Aerts	15/03/1692	Lambertus Aertsen smit omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie eodem die	PR3: 195
	Aerts	19/09/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Huberti Aertsen et Maria Jan Joris Aerts	PR3: 196
	Aerts	21/02/1697	Adrianus Rochi Aerts omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 206
	Aerts	30/04/1701	Joannes Joris Aerts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem dei	PR4: 149
	Aerts	05/09/1701	Cornelius Pr. Aerts, omnibus sacramentis premunitus solemniter in templo: exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 150
	Aerts	12/08/1703	Elisabetha Petri Adr. Aerts, morbo dysenterico, omnibus etta.	PR4: 165
	Aerts	06/10/1703	Cornelius Wouter Aerts, omnibus etta., exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 166
	Aerts	17/10/1703	Elisabetha filia Cornelij Aerts Antwerpiae in ecclesia S. Jacobi cuius exequie celebrantur hic in Wortel die 17 8bris	PR4: 164
	Aerts	06/02/1707	parvula Francisci Aerts	PR4: 195
	Aerts	17/02/1708	parvulus Francisci Wouter Aerts	PR4: 205
	Aerts	18/01/1713	Maria Wouter Aerts	PR4: 243
	Aerts	01/12/1717	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Cornelij Aerts et Anna Mariae Cornelis Aerts coniugum	PR5: 174
	Aerts	03/07/1719	Jacoba Cornelis Peeter Aerts	PR5: 175
	Aerts	25/01/1721	Cornelia parvula Cornelij Aerts et Anna Mariae Aerts coniugum	PR5: 176
	Aerts	05/12/1721	Joannes Wouter Aerts	PR5: 177
	Aerts	10/02/1722	Waltherus Peeter Aerts	PR5: 177
	Aerts	03/07/1723	Joanna Cornelis Peeter Aerts in templo	PR5: 179
	Aerts	06/02/1729	Franciscus Aerts cuius exequiae celebrate sunt 21 februarij	PR5: 184
	Aerts	03/12/1729	Maria Aertsen	PR5: 184
	Aerts	09/03/1730	Maria Catharina filia Dionisij Aerts et Margaretae Geerts coniugum	PR5: 184
	Aerts	24/07/1731	Elisabetha Aerts	PR5: 185
	Aerts	09/08/1731	Joannes Franciscus filiulus Cornelij Aerts et Joannae van Ael	PR5: 185
	Aerts	11/12/1731	Anna Maria filiola Adriani Aerts et Maria Adams coniugum	PR5: 185

	Aerts	26/11/1733	Cornelius filius Petri Aerts et Anna Moelans coniugum	PR5: 187
	Aerts	07/11/1735	sepulta est proles Adriani Aerts	PR5: 188
	Aerts	15/01/1736	Anna Maria Aerts in templo	PR5: 188
	Aerts	06/06/1737	sepulta proles Cornelij Aerts	PR5: 189
	Aerts	07/12/1738	Gerardus filiulus Adriani Aerts	PR5: 190
	Aerts	31/04/1739	Franciscus filius Cornelij Aerts	PR5: 190
	Aerts	15/09/1740	Catharina filia Petri Aerts	PR5: 191
	Aerts	01/10/1740	sepulta est proles Petri Wouter Aerts	PR5: 191
	Aerts	27/01/1742	sepulta est proles Adriani Aerts cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Aerts	02/07/1742	Elisabetha Aerts	PR5: 192
	Aerts	10/01/1743	Dionisius Aerts	PR5: 193
	Aerts	04/03/1743	sepulta est proles Cornelij Aerts	PR5: 193
	Aerts	13/04/1743	sepulta est in templo proles Arnoldi Aerts	PR5: 193
	Aerts	09/11/1746	Catharina Aerts	PR5: 196
	Aerts	25/06/1753	Adrianus Aerts	PR5: 202
	Aerts	18/02/1754	Joannes Baptista Aerts cum veste funebri alba et corona	PR5: 203
	Aerts	08/08/1759	in templo Cornelius Aerts et solvit jura ecclesiae	PR5: 207
17/02/1762	Aerts	18/02/1762	Anna Catharina filiola Adriani Aerts et Maria Adams ex Minderhoudt, Poeleijnde	PR5: 212
01/02/1767	Aerts	04/02/1767	Catharina Aerts ex Wortel uxor Joannis Cornelis Christiaenssen ex Minderhout, Plaetse	PR5: 223
12/01/1770	Aerts	14/01/1770	Catharina filia caelebs Cornelij Francis Aerts ex, Bolck	PR5: 228
04/03/1770	Aerts	05/03/1770	Cornelia Petri Aerts vidua Joannis Grootjans, in templo	PR5: 228
05/02/1771	Aerts	07/02/1771	Cornelius Fransus Aerts ex Wortel maritus Digna van Oers, Bolck	PR5: 231
04/06/1772	Aerts	06/06/1772	Maria Aerts caelebs ex ..., Kerckstraet	PR5: 234
27/04/1773	Aerts	28/04/1773	Elisabeth filia parvula Cornelij Aerts et Maria Henrickx ex Wortel, Plaets	PR5: 237
18/08/1778	Aerts	20/08/1778	Arnoldus Aerts ex Wortel viduus Anna Maria Janssens, in templo	PR5: 164
03/10/1782 (15.00u)	Aerts	05/10/1782	Franciscus caelebs ex Wortel filius Cornelii Aerts ex Wortel et Dymphna van Oers ex Hooghstraten, Bolck	PR8: 207
18/01/1791 (02.30u)	Aerts	20/01/1791	Cornelius Aerts ex Wortel maritus Catharina Verheijen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 231
09/11/1791 (20.00u)	Aerts	12/11/1791	Elizabeth Aerts ex Loenhout uxor Joannis Antonii Bartel Meeusen ex Wustwesel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 234
22/06/1793 (04.00u)	Aerts	23/06/1793	Anna Maria Elizabeth filia Jacobi Aerts ex Wortel et Adriana Jansen ex Meerle, in caemeterio	PR8: 239
03/11/1795 (01.00u)	Aerts	05/11/1795	Cornelia Aerts ex Minderhout vidua Adriani Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 254
09/05/1796 (18.00u)	Aerts	12/05/1796	Joannes Aerts ex Wortel maritus Rosalia Verheyen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Neerven	PR8: 255
12/12/1798 (23.00u)	Aerts		proles Jacobi Aerts et Adriana Jansen, domi baptisata	PR10: 185
07/05/1800 (03.00u)	Aerts	09/05/1800	Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel uxor Cornelii Christiaensen ex Hooghstraten, in caemeterio	PR10: 186
21/08/1802	Aerts	24/08/1802	Jaspar Aerts ex Wortel maritus Dymphna Swaenen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
04/06/1803 /17.30u)	Aerts		proles legitima Gasparis Aerts et Dymphna Swaenen, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
25/04/1805 (22.00u)	Aerts		Lucia Aerts vidua Joannis van Opstal, in caemeterio	PR10: 312
12/06/1805 (14.00u)	Aerts	15/06/1805	Cornelius Aerts maritus Cornelia Hendrickx, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
12/06/1807 (11.00u)	Aerts	15/06/1807	Anna Cornelia Aerts vidua, in caemeterio	PR10: 315

05/07/1811 (17.00u)	Aerts	07/07/1811	Joanna Catharina filia Francisci Aertsen ex Loenhout et Maria Catharina Kersemans ex Hooghstraten, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 321
09/11/1813 (11.00u)	Aerts	12/11/1813	Maria Magdalena Aerts ex Wortel vidua Laurentii Snels, in caemeterio	PR10: 324
	Aldenhoven	02/12/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Joanna Aldenhoven	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
16/12/1780 (22.00u)	Ammel	18/12/1780	Maria van Ammel ex Beirs uxor Joannis Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel	PR8: 201
	Andriessen	14/02/1646	Jacobus Andriessen	PR2: 144
	Andriessen	17/03/1646	Christianus Andriessen	PR2: 144
	Andriessen	04/05/1647	Petrus Andriessens	PR2: 144
	Andriessen	15/08/1654	Catharina Andreae de Houtell exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 152
	Andriessen	07/11/1655	Anna Jacobi Andreae exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 153
	Andriessen	30/08/1656	sepulta proles Jacobus Antony Andreae	PR2: 155
	Andriessen	10/09/1656	sepulta proles Cornelius Andreae	PR2: 155
	Andriessen	13/08/1659	sepulta proles Laurentius Andreae	PR2: 159
	Andriessen	29/12/1661	(Petrus: doorstreept) Pauli Andreae	PR2: 161
	Andriessen	12/10/1663	Jacobus Cornely Andreae alias Jacob Dickens, exequiae eius celebrate sunt die 29 octobris	PR2: 163
	Andriessen	27/11/1666	Joannes Andreae ex Houtell, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
	Andriessen	04/03/1667	Anna Joannis Andreae, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
	Andriessen	21/05/1667	sepulta proles Laurentius Andreae	PR2: 166
	Andriessen	14/09/1667	sepulta proles Laurentius Andreae, funus ecclesiasticus et sepulta est in templo	PR2: 167
	Andriessen	20/07/1670	sepulta proles Laurentius Andreae ex Houtel als kercklijcxken	PR2: 172
	Andriessen	12/09/1674	sepulta est tunc proles Laurentius Andriessen, inmutata in templo	PR3: 159
	Andriessen	25/02/1685	sepelitur solemniter in templo Adrianus Laureys Andriessens omnibus habitis sacramentis eius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 182
	Andriessen	22/03/1687	solemniter in templo Laurentius Andriessens omnibus sacramentis rite munitus cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 186
	Andriessen	22/01/1707	Cornelis Andriesen, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodeom die	PR4: 195
	Andriessen	12/03/1728	sepulta est proles Christiani Andries Cornelis et Catharina Buyckx coniugum	PR5: 183
	Angeli	xx/08/1736	Josephus Angeli	PR5: 188
15/10/1765	Angeli	17/10/1765	Anna Angeli ex Wortel uxor Joannis Wernart Grauw ex Wallenstein in Hessen Hombergh, de Heese	PR5: 219
	Ansems	27/08/1650	Adriana Huybrecht Ancems uxor Roverius Peeter Meessens	PR2: 147
08/10/1652	Ansems		Adrianus Cornelij Ancelmi in Achtel exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Ansems	20/02/1653	Gaspar Cornely Ancelmi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Ansems	21/02/1653	Dimpna filia Adrianus Cornely Ancelmi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Ansems	09/02/1654	sepulta proles Adriani Cornelij Ancelmi	PR2: 150
	Ansems	27/06/1667	Zara Adriani Cornely Ancelmi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 167

	Ansems	07/06/1668	Maria Joannis Ancelmi, obiit quoqz ab eodem morbo quispe pesta exequiae restant de post celebrate 17 septembris	PR2: 168
07/06/1668	Ansems		paulo post et infans prenominatae mulieris a simili obiit morbo	PR2: 168
	Ansems	22/11/1676	Paulus Ansems, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 23/11/	PR3: 166
	Ansems	28/02/1678	proles filia Paulus Ansems	PR3: 168
	Ansems	19/04/1707	Maria Adriaen Ansums, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 196
	Ansems	30/08/1720	Petrus Adriani Ansems	PR5: 176
	Antonissen	10/10/1645	Godefridus Anthonissen	PR2: 143
	Antonissen	26/03/1653	Joannes Antonij exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Antonissen	26/06/1653	Joannes Anthony alias Rijs exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Antonissen	12/05/1656	Cornelius Joannis Anthony, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
	Antonissen	16/11/1660	Anna Joannis Anthony, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 160
	Antonissen	01/04/1662	Maria Anthony, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Antonissen	10/01/1663	Anthonia Anthony ex Spijker, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Antonissen	04/12/1665	sepulta proles Jacobus Anthony	PR2: 165
	Antonissen	12/09/1674	item proles Cornelius Anthonissen, ille ma in cemiterio sepulta	PR3: 160
	Antonissen	02/12/1674	Maria Joannis Anthonissen, omnibus munita sacramentis, excepta extrema unctione quarum in via fui dum moreretae qa. o. satis tempestite monitus, exequijs altero die celebratis	PR3: 160
	Antonissen	23/03/1685	Hubertus Jan Anthonissen a nativitate surdus et mutus: simillimus casus obligir marchantiodus resert in suis resolutionibus pastoralibus habuit sub conditione absolutionem sacramentalem, item habuit extreman iunctionem ast numquam communicavit ac ian in articulo mortis sine irreverentia requibat exequie pro dei fiunt eodem die	PR3: 183
	Antonissen	17/04/1696	Anna Joannis Cornelis Anthonissen omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 205
	Antonissen	07/05/1698	Cornelius Jan Anthonissen omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 207
	Antonissen	23/05/1715	sepulta est proles Antonij Matthijs Antonissen	PR5: 172
	Antonissen	14/03/1720	Cornelius Antonissen	PR5: 175
	Antonissen	28/11/1721	filiola Antonij Antonissen	PR5: 177
	Antonissen	19/05/1723	Cornelia Antonissen	PR5: 178
	Antonissen	28/08/1728	Cornelius Antonissen	PR5: 183
	Antonissen	07/02/1732	Petra Antonissen	PR5: 186
	Antonissen	10/04/1733	Maria Antonissen nihil	PR5: 187
	Antonissen	02/10/1740	Petrus Antonissen et factae sunt exequiae	PR5: 191
	Antonissen	11/08/1743	Joannes Antonissen	PR5: 193
29/10/1770	Antonissen	31/08/1770	Antonius Matthijs Antonissen ex Meir viduus Catharina Cornelij Aerts ex Wortel, Kerckstraet	PR5: 230
07/11/1770	Antonissen	09/11/1770	Adriana filia Antonij Matthijs Antonissen et Catharina Aerts	PR5: 231
09/11/1772	Antonissen	12/11/1772	Maria Antonissen filia caelebs Anthoni Antonisse ex Meir et Catharina Aerts	PR5: 235
03/04/1784 (08.00u)	Antonissen	06/04/1784	Cornelia Antonissen ex Wortel uxor Jacobi Voet ex Ranst, in caemeterio	PR8: 212

02/11/1810 (05.00u)	Antonissen	03/11/1810	Christina filia caelebs Antonii Antonissen et Catharina Aerts, in caemeterio, factae sunt exequiae 16 novembris	PR10: 320
	Augustijns	23/03/1664	sepulta proles Paulus Andreae Augustini	PR2: 163
	Augustijns	07/03/1672	Elisabeth Augustijns uxor Petrus Wouters, exequie sunt una celebrate	PR3: 157
	Augustijns	23/12/1673	Maria Gerardi Augustijns, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 159
24/01/1804	Baatz		proles Martini Baatz et Elizabeth Sprangers domi in necessitate baptisata, quae sepulta est in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR10: 311
	Bachelor	04/11/1669	sepulta proles van Joncker Paulus Bachelor ex illegitimo thoro excitata	PR2: 170
	Backer	19/12/1729	Maria Cornelis Backers	PR5: 184
	Backer	12/02/1752	sepulta est proles Adriani de Backer sine coroan	PR5: 201
	Backer	23/02/1752	Franciscus de Backer sed nihil solutum	PR5: 201
	Backer	25/05/1752	Cornelia Backers in ecclesia	PR5: 201
10/03/1762	Backer	12/03/1762	Petrus Franciscus filiolus Adriani de Backer ex Rijckevorsel et Maria Floren ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 212
04/12/1766	Backer	06/12/1766	Cornelius filius parvulus Adriani de Backer et Maria Floren, Bolck	PR5: 222
	Backer	19/11/1774	Cornelius Backers ex Oosterwijck maritus Joanna Maria de Wael	PR5: 162/2
12/01/1773	Backx	14/01/1773	Helena Backx ex Merxplas uxor Cornelij van Loon ex Wortel	PR5: 236
03/05/1812 (22.00u)	Backx	05/05/1812	Wilhelmus filius Gisbertus Backx ex Minderhout et Theresia Druyts ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, magna corona, Achterle	PR10: 322
01/03/1813 (18.00u)	Backx	03/03/1813	Joanna filia Gisberti Backx ex Merxplas et Theresia Druyts ex Beers, in caemeterio, magna corona, Achterle	PR10: 323
22/11/1799	Bael		Elizabeth van Bael vidua Joannis Servaes, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 186
03/08/1801	Bael	07/08/1801	Adriana Maria van Bael uxor Caroli Huybreghts, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
09/04/1799 (17.30u)	Baelen	11/04/1799	Everardus Baelen ex Bergeyck viduus Anna Maria Aerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio, vulgo den Dijck	PR10: 185
	Baerts	26/01/1728	Josephus Baerts	PR5: 183
	Baerts	22/06/1730	Bartholomeus proles Josephi Baerts	PR5: 185
	Baltens	01/06/1666	Maria Balthens, exequiae simul celebrates sunt	PR2: 166
	Baltens	27/10/1704	Anna Maria ante hac illegitima proles Bartholomei Baltens	PR4: 174
	Banen	12/03/1654	sepulta proles Adrianus Cornely Verbanen	PR2: 151
	Banen	02/04/1658	Adrianus Cornelij Verbanen, exequiae simul celebratus sunt	PR2: 157
	Bardewijck	06/07/1716	Joanna van Bardewijck in templo	PR5: 173

	Bastiaensen	20/01/1664	sepulta proles Joannes Sebastiani ex Houtell	PR2: 163
	Bastiaensen	05/06/1668	sepulta proles Joannes Sebastiani ecclesiasticus funus	PR2: 168
	Bastiaensen	29/04/1670	sepulta proles Joannes Sebastiani	PR2: 171
	Bastiaensen	01/06/1672	sepulta est proles Joannis Bastiaensen nomine Matthias, idque in templo	PR3: 157
	Bastiaensen	03/10/1682	sepelitur proles parvula Joannis Bastiaensen solemniter in templo	PR3: 178
25/07/1782 (15.00u)	Bastiaensen	26/07/1782	Gerardus proles Cornelii Bastiaensen ex Minderhout et Elizabeth Hermans ex Meerle	PR8: 206
	Baten	23/09/1653	Barbara Baten exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Baten	18/01/1654	Catharina Petri Baten exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Baten	01/09/1657	sepulta proles Gherardus Petrus Baten ex Achtel	PR2: 157
	Baten	12/10/1660	Petrus Baten ex Achtel, exequiae celebrate sunt die 25 octob.	PR2: 160
	Baten	07/01/1671	Gherardus Petri Baten, exequiae simul celebratis	PR2: 172
	Baten	15/07/1691	Jacoba Geert Baten uxor Joannis Baptista van Gilse omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequis celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 193
	Baten	21/12/1700	Margareta Geeraert Baten, morte improvisa et subitanea exequie eodem die	PR4: 142
	Bavel	24/10/1708	Catharina van Bavel alias de Nijs, omnibus sacramentis etta., exequie eodem die, solemniter in templo	PR4: 205
	Bedaff	29/06/1732	Maria van Bedaff in templo	PR5: 186
	Bedaff	12/05/1748	Elisabetha van Bedaff in templo	PR5: 198
	Beeck	08/03/1674	sepultus est proles Joannis Beecken	PR3: 159
	Beeck	22/06/1703	Joannes Beeckx, morte subitanea laborando in erich ac vemine presente exequie eodem die	PR4: 165
	Beeck	12/03/1725	Maria Anna filiola Jacobi Beeck	PR5: 180
	Beeck	31/05/1726	Maria Anna filiola Jacobi Beken	PR5: 181
	Beeck	14/10/1728	Cornelia Dympna proles Jacobi Beken et Anna Maria Jan Peeters	PR5: 183
	Beeck	16/02/1746	Jacobus Beken	PR5: 195
	Beeck	17/01/1748	Maria van Beeck	PR5: 197
22/05/1795 (05.30u)	Beeck	23/05/1795	Joanna filia Thomae vander Beeck ex Hulst militus Hollandus qui in parochia de Wortel in praesidio fuit et Maria Francisca Portmans Mostrajectensis, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 252
28/05/1651	Beer		Matthias Adriani de Beer et eius exequiae eodem die facte sunt	PR2: 147
	Beer	29/09/1658	Digmannus Adriani de Beir, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 158
	Beer	08/03/1677	Joannes de Beir, omnibus sacramentis, extrema unctione excepta, rite munitus, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 166
	Beer	01/04/1681	Catharina vidua Joannis de Beir administrata omnibus sacramentis excepta eucharistia, utpote subitanei sensibus destituta, cuius exequis celebrantr eodem die	PR3: 177
	Berckx	30/05/1732	Theodorus filiulus Joannis Berckx et Annae Houtelmans	PR5: 186
	Berckx	05/01/1739	Anna Catharina filiola Joannis Berckx	PR5: 190

	Berenberck	19/08/1724	parvula Anna Maria filia Joannis Berenberck et Annae Houtermans	PR5: 180
	Bergen	03/09/1719	parvula Adriani van Bergen et Petronellae Digmans	PR5: 175
	Bergen	24/02/1755	Maria van Bergen	PR5: 203
	Bergen	16/05/1757	Cornelius van Bergen et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 206
26/12/1777	Bergen	29/12/1777	Elisabeth van Bergen uxor Joannes Broesens uterque ex Minderhout, Langenberg	PR5: 163
17/07/1812 (07.00u)	Bergen	18/07/1812	Anna van Bergen ex Meir vidua Joannis Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 322
	Bergh	14/07/1725	Joannes filius Nicolai vanden Bergh et Elisabethae Cornelii Doms	PR5: 181
	Berghmans	10/11/1699	Anna Berghmans vidua Heyliger Luyckx, octogenaria, omnibus sacramentis etca eodem die exequie	PR4: 134
29/09/1794 (03.00u)	Berinckx	30/09/1794	Aldegundis Berinckx caelebs, in caemeterio	PR8: 246
	Bernaerts	15/03/1682	Catharina Beenaerts, alienigena famula Petri Snels subitanei exstinctq, munita extrema solummodo iuntione, que eusdem septimana ad hac commucaveror exequius eodem die finus pro dei	PR3: 178
	Bernaerts	10/06/1689	sepelitur proles parvula Adriani Bernaerts	PR3: 189
	Bernaerts	27/04/1694	Adrianus Bernaerts, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 200
	Bernaerts	02/12/1720	Cornelius Bernaerts	PR5: 176
	Bernaerts	06/01/1721	Dympna Benaerds	PR5: 176
	Bernaerts	13/04/1730	Joannes proles Joannis Bernaerds	PR5: 184
15/08/1761	Bernaerts	17/08/1761	Arnoldus Benaerts caelebs dum viverot alimentatus a mensa S: Spiritus	PR5: 210
	Bertels	18/03/1742	Joannes Bertels nihil	PR5: 192
	Bertels	27/03/1751	Maria Bertels nihil solutum	PR5: 200
	Bervoets	04/12/1727	Gerardus filius Josephi Bervots et Lucia Laureyssens coniugum	PR5: 183
	Bervoets	17/10/1732	filiolus Josephi Bervoets baptizatus sub matre	PR5: 186
	Bervoets	25/01/1736	Josephus Bervoets	PR5: 188
16/04/1762	Bervoets	18/04/1762	Cornelius Barvevoets filius caelebs	PR5: 212
06/01/1792 (03.00u)	Bervoets	08/01/1792	Maria filia illegitima Maria Cornelia Bervoets ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR8: 235
20/09/1801	Bervoets		proles Christophori Bervoets quae sepulta est in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 188
18/09/1783 (13.00u)	Bevers	20/09/1783	Christina Bevers ex Loenhoudt uxor Sanctior Huijbrechts ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 211
	Bie	18/06/1678	Jacobus Gasparis de Bie, morbo dijsenterico: nullis habitis sacramentis preter confessionem ut pote omnibus sensibus destitutus cui bis, terve presens fui	PR3: 169
	Bie	21/11/1680	Jacoba Biekens uxor Gasparus Jesper Roefs, omnibus sacramentis rite exequijs eodem die habiter	PR3: 174

	Bie	24/11/1680	proles parvula Dionisij Jespers de Bie et Adriana Dilis Grilen	PR3: 174
	Bie	07/04/1685	Gasparus de Bie thyficus omnibus sacramentis rite munitus eius exequie fiunt ipsomet die	PR3: 183
	Bie	30/03/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Dionisij de Bie et Adriana Dilis Peter Grilen	PR3: 184
	Bie	29/04/1686	Jacobus proles sex annorum Dionisij de Bie et Adriana Dilis Peter Grilen	PR3: 184
	Bie	26/07/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Dionisij de Bie et Adriana Dilis Peter Grilen	PR3: 185
	Bie	24/06/1701	Dionysius de Bie, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 150
	Bie	27/11/1702	Gerardus Jespers de Bie, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 158
	Bie	28/02/1704	Gerardus de Bie, omnibus preter extrmen unctione munitus obiit in Rijkevorsel exequie eodem die, thyficus	PR4: 173
	Bie	22/04/1706	Joannes filius parvulus Gerardi de Bie et Angela Leys, idque solemniter in templo	PR4: 189
	Bie	04/08/1709	Anna Gasparis de Bie, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 213
	Bie	27/07/1710	Anna Maria parvula Petri de Bie, labiasa	PR4: 220
	Bie	11/07/1711	proles parvula Petri de Bie et Anna de Poppelaer	PR4: 228
25/04/1713	Bie		obiit proles Petri de Bie	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Bie	16/12/1716	Joannes filiulus Petri de Bie et Anna de Poppelaer	PR5: 173
	Bie	15/10/1717	Aligunda de Bie	PR5: 174
	Bie	26/08/1718	Cornelius filius Petri de Bie et Annae de Poppelaer	PR5: 174
	Bie	24/09/1720	Elisabetha parvula Petri de Bie et Anna de Poppelaer coniugum	PR5: 176
	Bie	03/04/1725	Petrus de Bie	PR5: 180
	Bie	09/08/1725	Magdalena de Bie	PR5: 181
	Bie	08/03/1731	sepulta proles Dionisij de Bie sub matre baptizata	PR5: 185
	Bie	03/10/1746	sepulta est proles Gasparus de Bie	PR5: 196
	Bie	21/02/1747	Franciscus de Bie	PR5: 196
	Bie	13/02/1753	sepulta est proles Joannis de Bie cum corona	PR5: 202
	Bie	20/02/1753	Joannes filiulus Gasparis de Bie cum corona	PR5: 202
	Bie	27/03/1754	Franciscus de Bie cum corona	PR5: 203
	Bie	22/04/1754	Joannes de Bie filiulus Gasparis de Bie cum corona	PR5: 203
	Bie	14/04/1758	sepulta est proles Joannis de Bie cum corona et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 206
11/07/1760	Bie	12/07/1760	Joanna de Bie caelebs ex Rijkevorsel, Kerckhof	PR5: 209
02/01/1763	Bie	04/01/1763	Anna Maria filia Jasparris de Bie et Elisabeth Janssens, Langenbergh	PR5: 214
03/08/1763	Bie	05/08/1763	Gaspar de Bie ex Wortel maritus Elisabeth Janssen, Langenbergh	PR5: 215
30/07/1770	Bie	01/08/1770	Adriana de Bie ex Wortel filia caelebs Petri de Bie ex Wortel et Anna de Poppelaer ex Rijkevorsel, Plaetse	PR5: 230
07/02/1774	Bie	09/02/1774	Arnoldus de Bie viduus ex Bronssem prope Sittaert	PR5: 239
15/12/1788 (03.00u)	Bie	18/12/1788	Joannes de Bie ex Bracht viduus Maria Catharina Verbraecken ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 225
30/03/1795 (04.00u)	Bie	31/03/1795	Joannes Petrus filius Wilhelmi Martini de Bie et Anna Cornelia Dries ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Neerven	PR8: 252
18/09/1798	Bie		Anna Elizabeth filia Wilhelmi Martini de Bie et Cornelia Dries, in caemeterio, Neerven (geen datum ingevuld)	PR10: 185
30/08/1804 (10.00u)	Bie		proles Wilhelmi Martinus de Bie et Cornelia Dries, Neerven	PR10: 312

26/02/1814 (vespertino tempore)	Bie	02/03/1814	Maria Catharina de Bie ex Wortel uxor Petri van Riel, in caemeterio, factae sunt exequiae, Achterle	PR10: 325
27/10/1810 (22.00u)	Biemans	29/10/1810	Joanna Cornelia Biemans ex Breda uxor Petri Govaerts ex Sevenberghen, in caemeterio, exequiqe factae sunt 14 novembris per medum funeris in ecclesia	PR10: 320
10/06/1652	Bieshoven		Joanna Martini Bieshoven exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 147
07/07/1652	Bieshoven		Martinus Bieshoven exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
20/04/1797 (11.00u)	Blan	22/04/1797	Anna Jacoba filia illegitima Joanna Lucia de Blan ex Etten sub Baronnia Bredae, in caemeterio, Heese	PR8: 257
	Bleek	16/09/1693	Cornelius proles parvula Joannis vanden Bleek et Martina Verbraecken	PR3: 198
	Bleek	13/10/1693	Joannes proles parvula Joannis vanden Bleek et Martina Verbraecken	PR3: 198
	Bleek	26/09/1721	Elisabetha filia Joannis vanden Bleek et Martina Verbraeken coniugum	PR5: 177
	Bleek	17/11/1727	Adriana vanden Bleek et facte sunt exequiae eodem die	PR5: 182
	Bleek	xx/09/1736	Joannes vanden Bleek	PR5: 188
	Bleek	23/08/1748	Lucia vanden Bleek	PR5: 198
	Bleek	03/10/1748	Leonardus vanden Bleek	PR5: 198
22/04/1788 (05.00u)	Bleek	24/04/1788	Joannes Petrus filius Joannis vanden Bleek ex Wortel et Anna Maria van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 222
29/12/1790 (22.00u)	Bleek	31/12/1790	Joannes Baptista proles Joannis vanden Bleek ex Wortel et Anna Maria van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 231
09/11/1791 (21.00u)	Bleek	11/11/1791	Maria Catharina filia gemina Joannis vanden Bleek ex Wortel et Anna Maria van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 234
10/11/1791 (04.00u)	Bleek	11/11/1791	Joannes Baptista filius geminus Joannis vanden Bleek ex Wortel et Anna Maria van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 234
26/10/1792 (12.00u)	Bleek	28/10/1792	proles Joannis vanden Bleek et Anna Maria van Breda ambo ex Wortel, domi ab obstretice in necessitata baptisata quae sepulta est in caemeterio	PR8: 236
30/07/1793 (06.00u)	Bleek	01/08/1793	Anna Elizabeth ex Wortel filia Joannis vanden Bleek et Anna Maria van Breda ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 240
22/01/1804 (11.00u)	Bleek		Gerardus filius Joannis vanden Bleek et Anna Maria van Breda, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
09/05/1806 (06.30u)	Bleek	11/05/1806	Jacobus filius Joannis vanden Bleek et Anna Maria van Breda, in caemeterio	PR10: 314
20/05/1806 (11.00u)	Bleek	22/05/1806	Carolus filius Joannes vanden Bleek et Anna Maria van Breda, in caemeterio	PR10: 314
	Bleukens	15/03/1711	Christianus Blukens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis, exequie eodem die fiunt	PR4: 228
	Bleukens	22/02/1719	Anna parvula Andreae Bluekens et Maria Schoofs coniugum	PR5: 175
	Bleukens	14/06/1732	Christianus filiulus Cornelij Bloekens et Catharinae Jacobs	PR5: 186
	Bleukens	10/04/1744	Cornelius Blukens	PR5: 194
	Bleukens	26/11/1744	Andreas Blukens	PR5: 194
	Bleukens	28/10/1746	Anna Blukens	PR5: 196
	Bleukens	02/08/1748	Christianus Blukens	PR5: 198

27/05/1771	Bleukens Bleukens	29/05/1771 28/09/1774	Anna Bloeykens ex Minderhout uxor Petri Willemsens ex Minderhout, Poeleijnde Cornelia Bloeykens ex Baarle uxor Petri de Man ex Oosterwijck, Poeleynde	PR5: 232 PR5: 162/2
06/01/1761	Blocken Blocken Blocken	08/05/1711 25/03/1713 08/01/1761	Guilielmus Huberti Blocken, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die celebrate sunt exequie Martini Blocken Anthonius Block ex Bael viduus Maria Martens ex Rijckevorsel, Achterle	PR4: 228 PR4: 243, PR5: 171 PR5: 209
	Blom	14/08/1759	Petrus Blom, Hoogstratanus qui hic submersus est et solvit jura ets	PR5: 207
	Blondeau	31/03/1678	Joannes Blondeau, regis Hispaniarum miles dragundus, cuius curam reliqui sacellano cohortis eorum	PR3: 168
29/12/1811 (24.00u)	Boeren	31/12/1811	Cornelia Boeren ex Uliquoten uxor Joannis Baptista Petri Versmissen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
	Bogaerts Bogaerts Bogaerts Bogaerts Bogaerts Bogaerts	15/10/1682 15/09/1717 16/07/1750 20/08/1750 24/07/1751 27/07/1774	sepelitur proles parvula Elie Adriani Boogaerts et Anna van Wickelbergh Elisabetha Bogaerts sepulta est proles Josephi vanden Bogaert custodis sepulta est proles Josephi vanden Bogaert custodis Joannes Josephus vanden Bogaert custos huius parochiae Joannes Bogaerts ex Neederpelt maritus Anna Maria Christiaensen ex Minderhout, Heyde eyndt	PR3: 178 PR5: 174 PR5: 200 PR5: 200 PR5: 201 PR5: 240
26/07/1774				
22/10/1794 (11.00u) 13/02/1813 (08.00u)	Bogaerts Bogaerts	23/10/1794 15/02/1813	Anna Catharina Bogaerts caelebs ex Anholt, in caemeterio Cornelius filius Petri Bogaerts ex Rijckevorsel et Anna Maria Lenders ex Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona, Achterle	PR8: 249 PR10: 323
	Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans	03/05/1658 06/03/1661 26/08/1676	sepulta proles Gasparus Bolckmans sepulta proles Melchior Bolckmans Cornelia Melchioris Bolckmans, omnibus munita sacramentis morbo disenterico qui p. dues tresve menses graffabatur modo excessivo ut vix decem domus aut familie, inde eent. libere ut patere pt. ex numero defunctorum sequentium: exequie huius filie habite sunt 27/10 eiusdem anni	PR2: 158 PR2: 160 PR3: 162
	Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans	14/09/1676 22/09/1676 06/10/1676 07/10/1676 25/05/1680	Barbara Gasparis Bolckmans, omnibus rite munita, exequijs die 27/11/ celebratis magister Melchior Bolckmans, in templo solemniter, exequijs celebratis 26/10/ omnibus etc. Gasparus Bolckmans, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs habitis 25/11/ Tobias Gasparis Bolckmans, omnibus sacramentis rite perceptis, exequijs celebratis 26/11/ Maria Bolckmans vidua Henricus vanden Kieboom, omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequijs eodem die .bilis, in ecclesia	PR3: 163 PR3: 164 PR3: 165 PR3: 165 PR3: 173
	Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans Bolckmans	15/12/1692 26/11/1698 02/06/1707 03/07/1714	Petrus proles parvula Joannis Bolckmans et Maria Scillemans Cornelius parvulus Joannis Bolckmans et Maria Schillemans Franciscus filius Adriani Bolckmans Joannes Bolckmans in templo	PR3: 196 PR3: 208 PR4: 196 PR5: 172

	Bolckmans	05/02/1715	Maria Bolckmans	PR5: 172
	Bolckmans	08/05/1716	Joannes proles Adriani Bolckmans et Elisabetha van Bedaff	PR5: 173
	Bolckmans	03/02/1718	filius Gasparus Bolckmans et Annae Lambrechts coniugum	PR5: 174
	Bolckmans	30/09/1718	Adrianus Bolckmans	PR5: 174
	Bolckmans	08/10/1721	Adrianus filiolus Adriani Bolckmans	PR5: 177
	Bolckmans	18/12/1730	Maria Bolckmans	PR5: 185
	Bolckmans	20/12/1741	sepulta est proles Adriani Bolckmans sine corona solvit 0-2	PR5: 191
	Bolckmans	10/11/1749	sepulta est proles Josephi Bolckmans	PR5: 199
	Bolckmans	29/04/1752	sepulta est proles Josephi Bolckmans cum corona	PR5: 201
	Bolckmans	02/05/1757	sepulta proles Adriani Bolckmans cum corona est soluta sunt jura ecclesiae	PR5: 206
	Bolckmans	11/01/1758	Joannes Bolckmans filiolus Adriani Bolckmans cum corona et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
14/03/1762	Bolckmans	17/03/1762	Adrianus Bolckmans ex Wortel viduus Elisabetha van Bedaff ex Meir, in templo, Achterle	PR5: 212
24/09/1765	Bolckmans	25/09/1765	Joannes Bolckmans ex Wortel maritus Cornelia Janssen ex Hooghstraeten, in templo, Houterle	PR5: 219
11/06/1770	Bolckmans	12/06/1770	Jacobus filius caelebs Adriani Bolckmans et Elisabeth van Bedaff ex Meir, in templo, Achterle	PR5: 230
26/02/1771	Bolckmans	28/02/1771	Gasparus Bolckmans maritus ...	PR5: 231
06/04/1781 (20.00u)	Bolckmans	08/04/1781	Maria Theresia caelebs ex Wortel Adriani Bolckmans et Elisabetha van Bedaff, in templo, Achterle	PR8: 201
18/05/1781 (07.00u)	Bolckmans	21/05/1781	Cornelius Bolckmans ex Wortel, maritus Maria Adriaenssens ex Wortel	PR8: 202
16/08/1782 (05.00u)	Bolckmans	19/08/1782	Elizabeth Bolckmans ex Wortel uxor Wilhelmi Vermont ex Brecht, Achterle	PR8: 206
01/11/1784 (03.00u)	Bolckmans	03/11/1784	Barbara Bolckmans ex Wortel uxor Joannis Meeusen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 214
26/06/1788 (22.00u)	Bolckmans	28/06/1788	proles geminae Gerardi Francisci Bolckmans ex Wortel et Anna Elizabeth van Waterloo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 223
16/10/1794 (06.00u)	Bolckmans	17/10/1794	Adrianus caelebs filius Adriani Bolckmans et Maria Floren ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR8: 249
04/01/1795 (04.00u)	Bolckmans	05/01/1795	Maria Catharina proles Jacobi Cornelii Joannis Chrysostomi Bolckmans et Anna Cornelia van Riel ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 250
08/04/1796 (21.00u)	Bolckmans	11/04/1796	Adrianus Bolckmans ex Wortel maritus Maria Floren ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR8: 254
16/01/1798 (20.00u)	Bolckmans	18/01/1798	Petrus Bolckmans ex Wortel maritus Maria Hofkens, in templo, Bolck	PR10: 184
29/07/1798 (11.30u)	Bolckmans	31/07/1798	Anna Maria Cornelia filia Adriani Bolckmans ex Wortel et Adriana Rameysen ex Sonderheijgen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR10: 184
04/10/1800	Bolckmans	06/10/1800	Joannes Baptista filius Adriani Bolckmans ex Wortel et Adriana Rameysen ex Sonderheigen, in caemeterio	PR10: 187
12/04/1802	Bolckmans		proles Cornelii Bolckmans et Cornelia van Riel, Keirschot	PR10: 310
08/04/1806 (14.00u)	Bolckmans		proles Cornelii Bolckmans et Cornelia van Riel domi in necessitate baptisata, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 313
08/03/1807 (07.00u)	Bolckmans	10/03/1807	Petronilla filia Gasparis Bolckmans ex Wortel et Maria Huybrechts ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR10: 315
14/03/1807 (13.00u)	Bolckmans	17/03/1807	Anna Maria filia caelebs Cornelii Bolckmans ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia van Riel ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 315

22/04/1807 (02.00u)	Bolckmans	23/04/1807	proles domi in necessitate ab obstetrice baptisata Cornelii Bolckmans ex Wortel et Cornelia van Riel ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 315
27/06/1808	Bolckmans	29/06/1808	proles domi baptisata Cornelii Bolckmans ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia van Riel ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 317
04/12/1808 (tempore noctis)	Bolckmans	05/12/1808	Adrianus Franciscus filius Adriani Petri Bolckmans ex Wortel et Adriana Remeysen ex Sonderheygen sub Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, magna coraan	PR10: 317
17/01/1809 (04.00u)	Bolckmans	19/01/1809	Franciscus filius Gasparis Bolckmans ex Houterle sub parochia de Wortel et Maria Catharina Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR10: 317
02/02/1810	Bolckmans	04/02/1810	proles domi baptisata Adriani Petri Bolckmans et Adriana Remeijssen es Sonderheygen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
17/02/1810 (03.00u)	Bolckmans	20/02/1810	Joanna Maria filia caelebs Gasparis Bolckmans ex Houterle sub parochia de Wortel et Maria Catharina Huybreghts ex Rijckevorsel, Houterle	PR10: 319
28/12/1810 (03.00u)	Bolckmans	29/12/1810	Cornelius Joannes filius Adriani Petri Bolckmans ex Wortel et Adriana Rameysen ex Sonderheygen, in caemeterio	PR10: 320
12/04/1812 (06.00u)	Bolckmans	14/04/1812	Joanna Maria filia Adriani Bolckmans ex Wortel et Adriana Remeysen ex Sonderheygen, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
05/12/1813	Bolckmans	06/12/1813	proles domi baptisata a chirurgo Joannis Chrysostimi Cornelii Bolckmans et Cornelia van Riel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 324
	Booghmans	08/02/1693	Elisabeth Jan Booghmans uxor Adriani Lenaerts omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 197
	Boonen	12/08/1647	Geeraerdus Boonen	PR2: 144
	Borcum	21/03/1726	Cornelia van Borcum	PR5: 181
10/01/1778	Borght	11/01/1778	Anna Maria Verborght ex Pulderbos, filia Cornelij Verborght ex Zoel et Adrianae Verbeeck ex Vosseleir int Sant, d'Heese	PR5: 163
07/03/1768	Borrekens	09/03/1768	Wensecaus Borrekens analtinus maritus Gertrudis Verhoeven, in templo, Boshuijs	PR5: 226
	Bosch	08/10/1745	sepulta est proles nomen eius Josina opd Bosch	PR5: 195
22/03/1812	Boudewijns	23/03/1812	Joannes Baptist filius Petri Baudewijns ex Minderhout et Anna Maria Versmissen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
	Boven	18/01/1712	Hubertus Cor. Verboven, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 235
	Boven	07/03/1742	Elisabetha Derboven et solvit 0-12	PR5: 192
	Boxbergen	21/10/1721	filiola illegitima Christophori van Boxbergen et Catharinae Hermans	PR5: 177
18/07/1650	Boyens		Petrus Boeijen, eodem die facta sunt exequiae	PR2: 146

	Boyens	07/09/1664	Joanna Joannis Boeyen, et die 3° quippe 8 septembris exequiae simult celebratae sunt	PR2: 164
	Boyens	28/10/1676	Gualterus Boijen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 3/12/	PR3: 166
	Boyens	04/03/1679	Maria Boijen, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata: exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 170
	Boyens	24/09/1679	Petrus Boijen, omnibus ecclesie sacramentis rite administratis, exequijs altero die habitis	PR3: 170
	Boyens	26/01/1682	Joannes Petri Boijen, morte subitanea ac improvisa in platea inventis exstrinctus annorum circiter viginti duorum, cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 178
	Boyens	10/01/1692	Joanna Boeijen uxor Anthonij van Dun, septuagenaria, exstincta subitanea morte, expiata solummodo sacramentis confessione exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 194
	Boyens	30/04/1693	Henricus Boeijen omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 197
	Boyens	11/01/1757	corpus terre mandatum est Joannis Boyens ex Malle qui hic subito mortuus est et hactenus non celebratae exequie	PR5: 205
	Braecken	16/10/1676	Cornelius Verbraecken, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 7/12/	PR3: 166
	Braecken	04/08/1677	Joannes Cornelij Verbraecken, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis die 23/8/	PR3: 167
	Braecken	24/12/1680	Anna Adriani Verbraecken uxor Joannis vanden Kieboom, solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis premunita, cuius exequie habite sunt quarto febr. 1681	PR3: 175
	Braecken	10/10/1684	proles parvula Petri Verbraecken et Margareta Hermans	PR3: 182
	Braecken	24/12/1686	Adrianus Verbraecken octogenarius omnibus sacramentis susceptis exequie eius celebrantur 1687 die 26 januarij	PR3: 186
	Braecken	08/05/1691	due proles gemine Petri Verbraecken et Joanna Cornelii Laureijs Domus	PR3: 193
	Braecken	06/05/1692	Joannes proles parvula Petri Verbraecken et Joanna Cornelis Domus	PR3: 196
	Braecken	02/05/1698	Anna parvula octo annorum Petri Verbraecken et Margareta Hermans	PR3: 207
	Braecken	02/10/1703	Joannes, undecim annorum, parvulus Henrici Verbraken, morbo dijsenterico 21 9ber	PR4: 166
	Braecken	19/10/1703	proles parvula Henrici Verbraken et Maria Christiaensen morbo dijsenterico	PR4: 164
	Braecken	20/10/1703	Henricus Verbraken ommibus etta: morbo dysenterico exequie fiunt 22 9ber	PR4: 164
	Braecken	01/01/1716	Jacobus Verbraken in templo	PR5: 172
	Braecken	19/01/1722	Martina Verbraken	PR5: 177
	Braecken	03/03/1722	Cornelius Verbraken	PR5: 177
	Braecken	09/04/1742	sepulta est proles Antonij Verbraken sine corona et solvit 0-2	PR5: 192
	Braecken	20/10/1746	sepulta proles Adriani Verbraken	PR5: 196
	Braecken	09/01/1748	Antonius Verbraken	PR5: 197
	Braecken	01/02/1748	Cornelia Verbraken	PR5: 198
	Braecken	08/02/1748	Adrianus Verbraken	PR5: 198
	Braecken	17/01/1751	sepulta est proles A. Braeckmans	PR5: 200
	Braecken	25/11/1755	Anna Verbraken filia Petri Verbraken	PR5: 204
23/05/1765	Braecken	25/05/1765	Petrus Verbraecken ex Wortel viduus Adriana Christiaensen ex Merxplas, Achterle	PR5: 218
08/04/1766	Braecken	10/04/1766	Maria Catharina Verbraken ex Baarle uxor Joannis de Bie ex Brecht, Achterle	PR5: 221
18/01/1794 (10.00u)	Braecken	20/01/1794	Elizabeth Verbraecken ex Rijckevorsel uxor Cornelii Corijns ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 241
19/07/1770	Breda	21/07/1770	Petrus van Breda ex Hooghstraeten maritus Adrianae Geerts ex Wortel, Keirschot	PR5: 230

24/12/1792 (02.30u)	Breda	27/12/1792	Maria Elizabeth van Breda uxor Joannis Baptista Ramijssen ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 237
	Brems	12/10/1665	Cornelia Petri Brems, exequiae simul sunt celebrate	PR2: 165
15/07/1812	Broeck	16/07/1812	Adrianus van den Broeck caelebs ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, factae exequiae nec aliquod solutua, Bolck	PR10: 322
	Brosens	12/05/1648	Paulus Jan Brosen, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 145
	Brosens	13/05/1685	Catharina Wouter Brosus uxor Joannis Lenaert Meus omnibus administrata sacramentis cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 183
	Brosens	16/10/1734	sepulta proles Joannis Ambrosius	PR5: 187
	Brosens	14/10/1741	sepulta est proles Joannis Broses cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Brosens	26/01/1742	sepulta est proles Joannis Broses cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Brosens	22/04/1751	Joannes Broses	PR5: 200
13/03/1760	Brosens	15/03/1760	Jacobus filius Adriani Brosius ex Minderhout et Cornelia Meeusen ex Wortel, Achtel	PR5: 208
05/03/1774	Brosens	08/03/1774	Gerardus Broesens ex Minderhout maritus Lucia Sprangers ex Wortel, in templo, Neervenne	PR5: 239
17/05/1779 (04.00u)	Brosens	19/05/1779	Joannes Brosens ex Minderhout viduus Elisabetha van Bergen ex Minderhout, Langenberg	PR8: 200
26/02/1791 (21.30u)	Brosens	28/02/1791	Joannes Brosens ex Meir maritus Apollonia Aerts ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 232
01/03/1791 (00.30u)	Brosens	03/03/1791	Ambrosius caelebs ex Wortel filius Joannis Brosens ex Minderhout et Elizabeth van Bergen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 232
07/10/1794 (16.00u)	Brosens	08/10/1794	Joanna Brosens ex Wortel uxor Petri Huberti Kenis ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 248
10/04/1806	Brosens		Franciscus filius Henrici Brosens ex Meir et Catharina Timmermans ex Capellen, in caemeterio, in castro	PR10: 313
19/02/1807 (17.00u)	Brosens	21/02/1807	Theresia filia Gerardi Brosens ex Meir et Catharina Timmermans ex Capelle, in caemeterio, in castro	PR10: 314
20/02/1807 (20.00u)	Brosens	23/02/1807	Joanna Cornelia filia Gerardi Brosens ex Meir et Catharina Timmermans ex Capelle, in caemeterio, in castro	PR10: 315
	Broumels	23/05/1718	Catharina Jan Broumels in templo	PR5: 174
	Bruijns	01/05/1690	solemniter in templo Martina Bruijns uxor Adriani Verbraecken omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie celebrantur octavo maij	PR3: 191
17/08/1763	Bruyninx	19/08/1763	Elisabeth filia caelebs Adriani Bruyninx ex Baarle et Joanna Maria van Dun ex Wortel, Clijn plaets	PR5: 215
	Bueken	13/08/1775	Egidius Verbueken, Houterle	PR5: 162/2
	Buyckx	14/03/1728	Catharina Buyckx	PR5: 183
29/09/1782 (16.00u)	Buyckx	01/10/1782	Anna Elizabeth filia Cornelii Buyckx ex Meerle et Joanna Maria Jansens ex Wortel, Poeleyndt	PR8: 207

	Buyens	17/08/1654	Gherardus Petri Boyen exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 151
	Buyens	21/11/1658	sepulta proles Joannes Cornelij Buyens	PR2: 158
	Buyens	29/12/1661	sepulta proles Leonardus Buyens	PR2: 161
	Buyens	21/05/1663	sepulta proles Joannes Buyens	PR2: 163
	Buyens	25/07/1666	sepulta proles Joannes Buydens	PR2: 166
	Buyens	29/09/1676	Matthias Jans Buijens, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequie celebrate sunt 30/12/	PR3: 165
	Buyens	16/02/1694	Maria filia illegitima Joannis Buijens et Cornelia Matthijssen, quatuordecim annorum nata morte subitanea nullis habitis sacramentis	PR3: 199
	Buyens	24/05/1694	Joannes Buijens, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 200
	Buyens	04/03/1715	Catharina Buyens in templo	PR5: 172
	Buyens	29/06/1716	Cornelia Buyens	PR5: 173
	Buyens	17/10/1720	Maria Buyens	PR5: 176
	Buyens	19/05/1738	sepulta est proles Georgij Buyens	PR5: 189
	Buyens	21/05/1745	sepulta est proles Georgii Buys	PR5: 195
	Buyens	02/04/1757	Adriana Buys et soluta sunt iura ecclesiae	PR5: 205
09/02/1774	Buyens	11/02/1774	Georgius Buijens ex Minderhout maritus Catharina Roevens ex Merxplas, Bouwhove	PR5: 239
11/01/1778	Buyens	14/01/1778	Petrus Buyens ex Geil maritus Petronella Wolvershuijsen ex Oesterwijk, pro deo, de Heese	PR5: 163
	Buyten	20/03/1671	Cornelia Adriani Petri Verbuyten, exequiae simul celebratis	PR2: 173
	Buyten	04/04/1671	Jacobus Adriani Petri Verbuyten	PR2: 173
	Buyten	05/12/1672	Adrianus Petri Verbuijten, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 158
	Buyten	06/03/1675	Petrus Adriani Verbuijten, omnibus sacramentis administratis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 160
	Buyten	10/06/1699	Maria Adriani Verbuyten, omnibus premunita sacramentis morbo heliniarum exequie eodem die	PR4: 133
	Buyten	03/04/1702	Cornelius Prs. Verbuijten, omnibus etta: exequie eodem die	PR4: 157
	Buyten	29/05/1719	Anna Verbuyten	PR5: 175
	Caes	18/06/1746	sepulta est proles Antonij Caes	PR5: 195
	Caes	08/01/1754	sunt proles (Adrianus et Maria) Antonij Caes cum corona	PR5: 202
	Caes	08/01/1754	sunt proles (Adrianus et Maria) Antonij Caes cum corona	PR5: 202
	Caes	11/03/1757	Joanna Caes et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 205
31/07/1767	Caes	03/08/1767	Antonius Caes ex Rijkevorsel maritus Jacoba Mattheusen ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 225
	Camforts	27/02/1665	Anna Cornelij Camforts, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
29/04/1767	Camp	01/05/1767	Cornelius van Camp maritus etc., Plaetse	PR5: 224
	Camp	12/05/1745	Joanna Kampen	PR5: 195
	Campers	09/08/1727	Catharina Campers et simul celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
	Campers	20/12/1747	Adrianus Campers	PR5: 197

09/01/1761	Campers	11/01/1761	Joannes Anthonius Campers proles parvula ex mensa spiritus S: Hooghstratae, Poeleijnde	PR5: 210
26/02/1771	Campers	28/02/1771	Anna Jacoba filia Petri Campers ex Beirs et Maria vander Meuren ex Hooghstraeten, Plaetse	PR5: 231
06/07/1788 (19.00u)	Campers	08/07/1788	Maria Christina Campers ex Beirs uxor Jacobi van Ackerbroeck ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR8: 224
09/12/1802 (21.30u)	Campers		Petrus filius illegitimus unius duobus geminis Catharina Campers, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 310
xx/01/1803 (11.00u)	Campers		Anna Maria filia illegitima una ex 2 geminis Catharina Campers ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle (geen datum ingevuld)	PR10: 310
	Casus	20/05/1654	Adrianus Casius, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 151
	Casus	19/06/1663	sepulta proles Simon Casius	PR2: 163
	Casus	23/03/1670	sepulta proles Simon Casus	PR2: 171
	Casus	30/09/1691	Simon Casus, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie celebrandur eodem die	PR3: 193
	Casus	25/08/1694	Adriana Simon Caes sive Casus uxor Matthie Jansen, omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 201
	Ceulen	29/07/1735	Catharina van Ceulen	PR5: 188
03/07/1791 (02.00u)	Ceulen	04/07/1791	Adrianus proles Joannis van Ceulen ex Baerle Nassau et Joanna Bruijninckx ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR8: 233
26/09/1794 (12.00u)	Ceulen	27/09/1794	Jacobus filius Joannis van Ceulen ex Baerle Nassau et Joanna Bruyninckx ex Sonderheijgen sub Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR8: 246
02/03/1798 (05.30u)	Ceulen	05/03/1798	Joannes van Ceulen ex Baerle Nassau maritus Joanna Bruyninckx ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR10: 184
21/04/1807 (16.00u)	Ceulen	24/04/1807	Anna Cornelia van Ceulen ex Wortel uxor Jacobi van Loon ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 315
04/05/1648	Christiaensen		Maria Kerstiaenssen uxor Paulus Jan Brosen	PR2: 145
28/10/1649	Christiaensen		Elisabeth Kerstiaenssen uxor Adrianus Thijs, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
	Christiaensen	28/11/1653	Judocus Christiani exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Christiaensen	05/10/1655	sepulta proles Anthonius Christiani	PR2: 153
	Christiaensen	31/07/1656	Joannes Christiani, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 155
	Christiaensen	05/08/1666	sepulta proles Petrus Christiani	PR2: 166
	Christiaensen	04/07/1668	sepultus puer van Dicken Theunen	PR2: 168
	Christiaensen		memorie: dat die vrouwe van Sundert is bij Dicken Theunen gegaen ende hem heeft gesiaccurreert in sijn sieckte eerstmael den intre gedaen opten 3 julij 1668 omtrent den avont esg.	PR2: 168
17/07/1668	Christiaensen		obijt ad vespervas Anthonius Christiani vulgo Dicken Theun et 18 julij ad vesperam sepultus est exequiae restant depost celebrate die 15 octobris	PR2: 169
	Christiaensen	27/12/1668	sepulta proles Cornelius Leonardi Kerstkens	PR2: 169
	Christiaensen	30/04/1671	Petrus Christiani, exequiae simul solemniter celebratis	PR2: 173
	Christiaensen	03/02/1694	Joanna Jacob Christiaensen uxor Walteri Meeus Wouters, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199
	Christiaensen	23/04/1700	Matthias Christiaensen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 141

	Christiaensen	31/01/1703	Sebastianus puer sex annorum filius Mathei Christiaensens	PR4: 158
	Christiaensen	07/01/1723	Cornelia Christiaenssen	PR5: 178
	Christiaensen	12/02/1748	Adriana Christiaensen	PR5: 198
08/10/1769	Christiaensen	11/10/1769	Joannes Cornelis Christiaenssen ex Minderhout viduus Catharina Aerts ex Wortel, Plaets	PR5: 228
	Christiaensen	31/07/1776	Dymphna Christiaensen ex Minderhout vidua Joannis Hendrickx ex Esschen	PR5: 162/3
30/10/1810 (15.00u)	Christiaensen	31/10/1810	Anna Maria Christiaensen uxor Adriani Goris, in caemeterio	PR10: 320
28/05/1813 (09.00u)	Christiaensen	29/05/1813	Cornelia Christiaensen uxor Francisci Daemen ex Gemert, 20 candelce	PR10: 324
08/11/1814 (15.00u)	Christiaensen	11/11/1814	Cornelius Christiaensen Hoogstratanus viduus Cornelia Aerts, in caemeterio	PR10: 326
	Claesen	29/05/1657	Leonardus Nicolai, in ecclesia de Wortel, exequiae eius eodem die solemniter celebrate sunt qui legavit ecclesia de Wortel 30 florens semel pro vexillis, pastore, Domino de Hapart me custode Thoma Geevartio Georgie Megius et plurinus alys presentibus	PR2: 156
	Claesen	30/04/1664	sepulta proles Lambertus Nicolai	PR2: 164
	Claesen	31/08/1667	Petrus Cornelij Nicolai alias Peer knecht, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 167
	Claesen	24/01/1675	Catharina Cornelis Claes, omnibus sacramentis rite munita post morbum continuum celebratis eodem die exequijs	PR3: 160
	Claesen	28/04/1675	Judocus Niclaessen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 160
	Claesen	16/09/1676	Lucia Peeter Melsen Claes uxor Lambertus Wijschots in templo, pauperis ac fabrice benefactrix, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequie fiunt 28/10/	PR3: 163
	Claesen	28/04/1717	Christina filia Adriani Adriaen Claesen et Maria Putcuyps coniugum	PR5: 173
	Claesen	17/06/1722	Joanna Joannis Clasen	PR5: 178
	Claesen	03/07/1722	Adrianus Adriani Clasen	PR5: 178
	Claesen	15/10/1725	Joanna Maria filiola Petri Adriaen Claesen	PR5: 181
	Claesen	13/01/1728	Elisabetha Clasen	PR5: 183
	Claesen	21/05/1730	Adrianus filius Petri Clasen et Maria Buyckx coniugum	PR5: 185
	Claesen	15/07/1730	sepulta proles Petri Clasen sub matre baptizata	PR5: 185
	Claesen	28/01/1738	sepulta proles Petri Clasen sub matre baptizata	PR5: 189
	Claesen	26/11/1742	Adrianus Claesens	PR5: 192
	Claesen	30/01/1747	sepulta est proles Adriani Claesens	PR5: 196
	Claesen	04/10/1750	Dillis Clasen	PR5: 200
31/03/1760	Claesen	02/04/1760	Joanna Maria filia illegitima ... et Anna Maria Claessens	PR5: 208
26/04/1771	Claesen	28/04/1771	Elisabeth Claessens filia caelebs ancilla hortulani in castro, Casteel Cascour	PR5: 232
10/06/1774	Claesen	12/06/1774	Jacobus filius Joannis Claessen ex Wortel et Maria Verheyt ex Westmalle, pro deo	PR5: 240
27/06/1774	Claesen	29/06/1774	Joannes Franciscus filius Joannis Claessen ex Wortel et Maria Verheyt, Achterle	PR5: 240
	Claesen	28/02/1775	Anna Claessens ex Meir uxor Adriani Gorissen ex Beers	PR5: 162/2
	Claesen	22/05/1775	Paulina proles Petri Claessens ex Wortel et Maria van Olmen ex Baarle, Gebuerstraet	PR5: 162/2
24/05/1779	Claesen	26/05/1779	Josephus proles Petri Claesens ex Wortel et Maria van Olmen ex Baarle, Gebuerstraet	PR8: 200
01/01/1780 (14.00u)	Claesen	03/01/1780	Joannes filius parvulus Joannis Claesens ex Wortel et Maria Verheyt ex Westmal	PR10: 158
03/04/1780 (01.00u)	Claesen	05/04/1780	sepultus est in chorio R.D. Christianus Claesens ex commissione R: admodum Domini Landecani per me infra scriptum pasotrem qui oriundus ert ex Lichtaart quondam per 34 annos vicopastor hujus parochiae, celebrate sunt in ecclesia de Wortel 12 aprilis, Clijn plaets	PR10: 158

11/10/1782 (17.00u)	Claesen	14/10/1782	Anna Maria proles Joannis Claesens ex Wortel et Maria Verheyt ex Westmal, Achterle	PR8: 207
09/12/1788 (09.00u)	Claesen	11/12/1788	Joannes Claessens ex Tirol maritus Anna Maria Deurveurst ex Anholt, in caemeterio, Castro	PR8: 225
28/06/1791 (15.00u)	Claesen	30/06/1791	proles geminae domi ab obstetrice Joanna Versanen in necessitate baptisata Henrici Claessens et Henrica Floren Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 233
11/01/1793 (13.30u)	Claesen	13/01/1793	Joannes filius Henrici Claessens ex Wortel et Henrica Floren Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, in castro principis Salm ducis Hooghstratani	PR8: 237
21/06/1794 (13.30u)	Claesen	23/06/1794	Adriana ex Wortel filia Henrici Claessens ex Wortel et Henrica Floren Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, in castro principis Salm ducis Hooghstratani	PR8: 242
02/10/1794 (18.00u)	Claesen	03/10/1794	Cornelius filius Henrici Claesens ex Wortel et Henrica Floren Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 247
02/12/1794 (14.00u)	Claesen	04/12/1794	Joannes Claesens ex Wortel maritus Maria Verheijt ex Westmal, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 250
21/03/1795 (08.00u)	Claesen	22/03/1795	proles domi ab obstetrice in necessitate baptisata Henrici Claessens et Henrica Floren ex Hooghstraten, sepulta est in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 252
11/08/1795 (08.00u)	Claesen	13/08/1795	Franciscus Claesens ex Wortel viduus, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 253
18/01/1796 (07.00u)	Claesen	19/01/1796	proles domi obstetrice in necessitate baptisata Henrici Claesens ex Wortel et Henrica Floren Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 254
16/03/1799 (23.00u)	Claesen		Maria filia Joannis Francisci Claessens et Adriana Goris, in caemeterio, Langenbergh (geen datum ingevuld)	PR10: 185
01/12/1804 (09.00u)	Claesen		Anna Catharina filia Cornelii Claessens ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Versmissen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 312
23/07/1806 (04.00u)	Claesen	24/07/1806	Maria Catharina filia Cornelii Claessens ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Versmissen ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 314
20/09/1808 (11.00u)	Claesen	23/09/1808	Adrianus Claessens ex Wortel, maritus Theresia Dymphna Naulaerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
21/09/1811 (22.00u)	Claesen	23/09/1811	Adriana filia caelebs Joannis Claesen ex Wortel et Maria Verheyt, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 321
12/11/1812 (24.00u)	Claesen	14/11/1812	Jacoba Claessens ex Minderhout uxor Adriani van Steen ex Wijnegem, 68 annorum, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 323
09/03/1813	Claesen	11/03/1813	Antonius filius Joannis Francisci Claessens et Adriana Jorissen ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 323
26/09/1808 (23.00u)	Cleiren	29/09/1808	Anna Cleiren uxor Joannis Verheyen, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
	Clemens	08/05/1681	sepelitur proles parvulus Petri Clementis et Martina Verheyen	PR3: 177
	Clemens	14/03/1700	Petrus Clements, omnibus premunitus sacramentis idique solemniter in templo exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 141
	Clemens	15/06/1718	Cornelius Petri Clements in templo	PR5: 174
	Clemens	11/07/1726	Maria Peeter Clements in templo	PR5: 181
	Clemens	08/04/1749	sepulta est proles Matthei Clemens in templo	PR5: 199
06/04/1794 (17.00u)	Clemens	08/04/1794	Anna Cornelia ex Wortel filia Adriani Clemens ex Wortel et Adriana van Gestel ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 242
07/04/1794 (16.00u)	Clemens	09/04/1794	Joannes Petrus ex Wortel filius Adriani Clemens ex Wortel et Adriana van Gestel ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 242

08/10/1794 (23.00u)	Clemens	09/10/1794	Joanna Maria filia Adriani Clemens ex Wortel et Adriana van Gestel ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 248
	Clerckx	21/06/1667	Wilhelmus Joannes Clerckx, funus ecclesiasticus, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
	Clerckx	21/12/1670	sepulta proles Wilhelmus Clercx, funus ecclesiasticum, in choro	PR2: 172
	Clerckx	11/07/1681	Anna Guilielmi Clerckx, omnibus administrata sec ratis cujus exequie siunt eodem die	PR3: 177
	Clerckx	04/10/1688	Joannes Wilm Clerckx omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 188
	Coeck	10/03/1653	Elisabetha Adriani Coeck exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Coenraets	08/11/1720	Petronella filia Petri Coenraets et Cornelia Jan Mertens	PR5: 176
	Coenraets	16/05/1722	Nicolaus Coenraets	PR5: 178
	Coenraets	30/04/1722	filia Petri Coenraets et Cornelia Jan Mertens	PR5: 177
	Coenraets	14/10/1724	Marinus filiulus Petri Coenraets et Corneliae Jan Mertens	PR5: 180
	Coenraets	25/02/1727	Gaspar filius Petri Coenraets et Cornelia Joannis Mertens	PR5: 182
	Coenraets	15/02/1728	Petrus filiulus Petri Coenraets et Maria Jan Mertens coniugum	PR5: 183
	Coenraets	03/06/1730	Anna Maria proles Petri Coenraets	PR5: 185
	Coenraets	03/02/1734	Petrus Coenraets in templo	PR5: 187
27/02/1769	Coenraets	01/03/1769	Joannes filius parvulus Petri Coenraets ex Wortel et Maria Domen ex Meirle, Langenberg	PR5: 227
	Coenraets	06/10/1776	Petrus Coenraets ex Wortel maritus Anna Maria Domen ex Meir, Langenberg	PR5: 162/3
28/04/1762	Coertiens	30/04/1762	Anna Coertiens vidua Martini Meeus, Achterle	PR5: 213
12/05/1773	Coertiens	14/05/1773	Anna Maria Cortiens ex Meir filia caelebs Cornelij Ceurtiens ex Meir et Maria Joannis Bruijgoms ex Hage S: Martini prope Bredam, Langenberg	PR5: 237
	Coevoets	24/07/1683	sepelitur proles parvula Nicolai Adriani Coevoets ex Hooghstratem hic abenda	PR3: 180
	Coirten	07/09/1661	Adrianus Coirten, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 161
	Colen	26/02/1689	Anthonius parvulus Andree Colen et Gertrudis Adriaensen	PR3: 189
05/12/1780 (21.00u)	Colins	08/12/1780	sepultus est in choro R.D. Georgius Petrus Colins in Wortel per 21 fere annos pastor vigilantissimus Antverpiensis, per me infra scriptum vice pastorem ex commissione reverendi admodum landecani) exequiae praefati domini celebratae sunt 10 anni 1781, pastoratu	PR8: 201
	Constantini	26/08/1671	sepulta proles Constantini Constantini nomine Petronella	PR2: 174
	Cools	21/07/1656	sepulta proles Martinus Cools	PR2: 155
	Cools	04/03/1703	Martinus Cools, nonagenarius, omnibus etta. exequie eodem die	PR4: 165
	Cools	25/05/1716	Cornelius Cools	PR5: 173
04/03/1767	Cools	07/03/1767	Cornelia Cools ex Brecht vidua Cornelij Wouters, Clijn plaets	PR5: 224

20/02/1783 (07.30u)	Cools	22/02/1783	Gerardus filius parvulus Cornelii Cools ex Meirle et Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 210
13/09/1790 (23.30u)	Cools	15/09/1790	Gerardus proles Cornelii Cools ex Meir et Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel	PR8: 230
29/12/1791 (01.00u)	Cools	31/12/1791	Maria Catharina proles Cornelii Cools ex Meir et Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Leemput	PR8: 235
	Coomans	01/06/1660	sepulta proles Petrus Coymans	PR2: 160
	Coomans	18/03/1662	Dionisius Coomans ex Ravels, hic in Wortel subitanea et inprovisa morte obrutus, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Coomans	19/01/1667	Petrus Cooymans smit, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
01/03/1793 (18.00u)	Coopmans	04/03/1793	Maria Catharina caelebs ex Linde filia Petri Coopmans ex Baerle Hertogh et Maria Catharina van Heesacker ex Linde, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 238
	Coppens	28/04/1706	Jacobus parvulus filius Lamberti Coppens et Angela Leys, solemniter in templo	PR4: 189
	Coppens	08/01/1708	parvula Lamberti Coppens et Anglia Joannis Leijs	PR4: 205
	Coppens	02/03/1743	sepulta est proles Joannis Cops	PR5: 193
22/03/1648	Cornelissen		Gualterius Peter Cornelissen	PR2: 145
05/10/1652	Cornelissen		Petra proles Adrianus Cornelij	PR2: 148
06/11/1652	Cornelissen		Catharina filia Adrianus Cornelij sartoris	PR2: 148
	Cornelissen	28/05/1656	sepulta proles Adrianus Cornelij	PR2: 155
	Cornelissen	04/12/1662	sepulta proles Cornelius Adriani Cornelij	PR2: 162
	Cornelissen	24/12/1664	sepulta proles Guilielmus Cornelij, funus ecclesiasticus	PR2: 164
	Cornelissen	27/01/1666	sepulta proles Wilhelmus Cornelij	PR2: 165
	Cornelissen	22/12/1667	sepulta proles Cornelius Cornelij	PR2: 167
	Cornelissen	04/12/1671	Adrianus Cornelissen, exequijs simul celebratis	PR2: 174
	Cornelissen	06/05/1683	Egidius proles Arnoldi Cornelissen	PR3: 179
	Cornelissen	03/12/1683	Egidius parvulus Arnoldi Cornelissen	PR3: 180
	Cornelissen	26/10/1687	Lucia parvula Arnoldi Cornelissen	PR3: 187
	Cornelissen	22/02/1689	Cornelius Cornelissen omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
	Cornelissen	31/07/1700	Matthias Cornelissen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR4: 142
	Cornelissen	14/10/1704	Arnoldus Cornelissen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 174
	Cornelissen	16/10/1705	Cornelius Cornelissen etta., exequie fiunt 8 xber	PR4: 181
	Cornelissen	05/05/1708	Gerardus Arnoldi Cornelissen parvulus	PR4: 205
	Cornelissen	08/04/1711	proles parvula Mathei Cornelissen in Houterle	PR4: 228
	Cornelissen	11/06/1712	Anna parvula Mathei Cornelissen et Antonet Petri Coninckx	PR4: 235
	Cornelissen	28/10/1721	Matheus Cornelissen	PR5: 177
	Cornelissen	14/03/1725	Adrianus filius Adriani Andreae Cornelissen	PR5: 180
	Cornelissen	14/10/1725	Joannes Cornelissen	PR5: 181
	Cornelissen	02/11/1727	Cornelius filius Adriani Andries Cornelissen	PR5: 182
	Cornelissen	22/10/1738	Lucia Cornelissen	PR5: 189

	Cornelissen	17/04/1742	Adrianus Cornelissen et solutum est 0-12	PR5: 192
	Cornelissen	10/02/1752	Matheus Cornelissen	PR5: 201
	Cornelissen	07/04/1755	Adriana Cornelissen	PR5: 204
05/05/1760	Cornelissen	06/05/1760	Joanna Maria filia Mattheei Cornelissen ex Wortel et Barbara Stoops ex Minderhout, Bolck	PR5: 209
26/11/1764	Cornelissen	28/11/1764	Walterus Cornelissen viduus ex mensa S: Spiritus intertentus	PR5: 217
17/12/1764	Cornelissen	18/12/1764	sepulta est proles anonijma Joannis Cornelissen et Barbara Stoops ex Minderhout	PR5: 217
06/02/1766	Cornelissen	08/02/1766	Cornelius Mattheesen Cornelissen ex Wortel viduus Cornelia van Gestel ex Minderhout, Achterle	PR5: 221
20/06/1767	Cornelissen	22/06/1767	Lucia filia Joannis Cornelissen ex Wortel et Barbara Stoops ex Minderhout	PR5: 225
	Cornelissen	31/12/1776	Wilhelmus Cornelissen ex Brecht maritus Maria Jacobus Dries ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 162/3
11/12/1781 (13.00u)	Cornelissen	12/12/1781	Joannes Cornelissen ex Wortel viduus Barbara Stoops ex Minderhout, Bolck	PR8: 204
05/05/1791 (02.00u)	Cornelissen	07/05/1791	Joannes Baptista proles Jacobi Cornelissen ex Wortel et Maria Anna Goetschalck ex Wustwesel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 232
31/03/1795 (14.00u)	Cornelissen	02/04/1795	Catharina Cornelissen vidua Petri Daemen, in caemeterio	PR8: 252
	Cort	02/02/1702	Henricus filius parvulus Aegidij de Cort et Dorothea Faessens, militantius sub rege nostro	PR4: 157
06/11/1768	Cort	09/11/1768	Henrica de Cort ex Oirschot in majoratu buscoducensi vidua Cornelij Potters ex Oosterwijck, Kerckstraet	PR5: 227
	Coryns	30/01/1751	sepulta est proles Petri Coreyns	PR5: 200
25/05/1770	Coryns	26/05/1770	Adrianus filius parvulus Cornelis Corijns ex Wortel et Maria Verbraken, Achterle	PR5: 230
	Coryns	10/07/1776	sepulta est proles anonyma Cornelii Corijns ex Wortel et Maria Braeckmans ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 162/3
2x/11/1780 (06.30u)	Coryns	29/11/1780	Anna Catharina proles Cornelii Corijns ex Wortel et Maria Verbraecken ex Rijckevorsel, Achterle	PR10: 159
03/01/1797 (11.00u)	Coryns	05/01/1797	proles mascula domi in necessitate ab obstetrice baptisata Cornelii Corijns ex Wortel et Cornelia Huyben ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 257
15/07/1797 (05.00u)	Coryns	17/07/1797	Joannes Petrus filius Cornelii Corijns ex Wortel et Cornelia Huyben ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 257
	Couwenberg	18/12/1658	sepulta proles Anthonius Gherardi Cauwenberch militis	PR2: 158
	Couwenberg	19/09/1662	sepulta proles Anthonius Cauwenberch	PR2: 162
	Couwenberg	06/12/1669	sepulta proles Anthonius Couwenberch	PR2: 171
26/11/1800 (03.00u)	Crabeels	28/12/1800	Franciscus Crabeels quondam frater laicus ordinis Sancti Francisci capucinatorum nunc suppressi, in caemeterio, vulgo den Dijck	PR10: 187
	Cremers	13/02/1687	Adrianus Cornelij Cremers, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 186
	Cremers	28/12/1690	Cornelius Adriaensen Cremers omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 191
	Cremers	10/01/1691	Adriana sine ulteriori nomine uxor prefati proxime defuncti omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 192

	Crispini	29/03/1660	Laurentius filius Joannes Crispini, iuxta Castrum exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Crispini	01/09/1664	Anna Crispini, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Crispini	04/10/1667	Anna Joannes Crispini, funus ecclesiasticus, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 167
	Crispini	14/10/1669	Joannes Crispini prope altare Dinae Virginis in templo, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 170
	Croes	12/02/1736	sepulta proles Theodori Kroes	PR5: 188
	Croes	13/10/1742	sepulta est proles Theodorij Croes	PR5: 192
12/01/1766	Croes	15/01/1766	Theodorus Croes, Anholtinus, maritus Lucia Hermans ex Wortel, in templo, 't Boschhuijs	PR5: 220
	Crols	18/01/1715	sepulta est proles Laurentij Crols	PR5: 172
	Crols	31/01/1721	Maria filia Wilhelmi Crols et Anna Feskens	PR5: 176
	Crols	27/04/1724	parvulus Wilhelmi Crols et Annae Feskens	PR5: 179
	Crols	07/08/1732	Wilhelmus Crols	PR5: 186
15/03/1774	Crols	17/03/1774	Cornelia Crols ex Wortel uxor Dirck van Lirp ex Helmont, Poeleijnde	PR5: 239
01/04/1778	Crols	03/04/1778	filius anonijmus et illegitimus et Maria filia illegitima Barbara Crols, pro deo	PR5: 164
16/01/1789 (02.00u)	Crols	19/01/1789	Barbara Crols innupta, in caemeterio	PR8: 226
14/12/1789 (19.00u)	Crols	17/12/1789	Maria Jacoba Crols innupta ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 228
	Croonen	24/10/1698	Adriana Jacob Croonen uxor Joannis Wouters van Casterle morbo dysenterico, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt vigesimo octavo novembris	PR3: 208
	Cruysweghs	03/07/1721	Joanna Cruysweeghs	PR5: 177
	Custers	17/02/1723	Maria filia Petrus Custers et Cornelia Peeter vagorum et mendicantium mortua in Leemputten	PR5: 178
02/04/1791 (09.00u)	Damen	04/04/1791	Cornelius Hooghstratanus proles Francisci Damen ex Gemert et Cornelia Christiaensen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 232
29/09/1794 (09.00u)	Damen	30/09/1794	Paulus filius Francisci Damen ex Gemert et Cornelia Christiaensen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 246
12/10/1794	Damen	14/10/1794	Dymphna Daemen ex Rijckevorsel uxor Cornelii van Aerde ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 248
14/10/1794 (06.00u)	Damen	15/10/1794	Gerardus filius Francisci Damen et Cornelia Christiaensen, in caemeterio	PR8: 248
06/02/1797 (20.00u)	Damen	08/02/1797	Gerardus filius Francisci Damen ex Gemert et Cornelia Christiaensen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 257
18/11/1801 (06.00u)	Damen		Maria filia Francisci Daemen, Poeleyndt	PR10: 188
	Daniels	31/01/1669	Joanna Danielis exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	Davidts	03/02/1674	sepulta est proles Joannis Petri Davidts	PR3: 159
	Davidts	13/01/1681	Adriana proles parvula Joannis Petri Davidts	PR3: 176

	Davidts	28/08/1689	Joannes Peter Davidts omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
	Davidts	26/01/1704	Anna Jan Pr. Davidts, omnibus etta., exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 173
01/05/1814 (23.30u)	Deckers	03/05/1814	Joannes Petrus filius Lamberti Deckers ex (niets ingevuld) sub Breda et Cornelia Gabriels ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, cum magna corona	PR10: 325
	Delen	23/04/1756	Elisabetha Delen filiola Judoci Delen et Joanna Mariae Keysers in templo cum corona	PR5: 205
	Delen	27/01/1757	proles Judoci Delen in templo et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 205
31/10/1763	Delen	02/11/1763	Joannes Josephus Judocus filiulus Judoci Delen et Maria Keysers in templo, Plaetse	PR5: 215
28/02/1772	Delen	29/02/1772	Adrianus Delen caelebs, in templo	PR5: 234
20/02/1773	Delen	22/02/1773	Lucia proles Judoci Delen et Adriana Maria Keysers, Plaets	PR5: 236
25/01/1798 (12.00u)	Denen	27/01/1798	Wilhelmina Denen ex Oosterwijck vidua Adriani de Wael, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR10: 184
16/12/1798 (08.00u)	Dens		Constantinus filius Francisci Dens ex Gierle et Maria Anna van Hooghten ex Wecheltersande, in caemeterio	PR10: 185
13/07/1809 (08.00u)	Dens	14/07/1809	Joanna Catharina filia Joannis Francisci Dens ex Gierle et Maria Anna van Hooghten ex Wecheltersande, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
	Deursen	15/11/1757	Petronella van Deursen et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 206
	Dierckx	22/02/1659	Joannes Theodori, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Dierckx	06/08/1663	Egidius Joannis Theodori, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 163
	Dierckx	25/04/1664	Maria Nicolai Theodori uxor Petrus Joannis Grilen, exequiae celebrate sunt hac 11 die may	PR2: 164
	Dierckx	21/09/1676	proles Henricus Jan Dirckx	PR3: 164
	Dierckx	11/11/1691	sepelitur proles parvula Jacobi Jans Dirckx et Maria Adriaen Faes	PR3: 194
	Dierckx	15/04/1695	Elisabeth proles parvula Joannis Jacob Dirckx	PR3: 203
	Dierckx	16/04/1695	Petrus proles parvula Joannis Jacob Dirckx	PR3: 203
	Dierckx	24/04/1695	Joannes Jacobs Dirckx omnibus sacramentis preterquam sacro viatico premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 203
	Dierckx	19/04/1701	Adriana Jacob Dirckx uxor Cor: Verheyen, omnibus etta, exequie eodem die	PR4: 149
	Dierckx	26/08/1702	Cornelia proles parvula Petri Cornelij Dirckx et Emerentiana Lippens	PR4: 157
	Dierckx	28/06/1704	Cornelia Henrici Jan Dirckx uxor Petri Kersemans, que obijt misenrime in partu omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 174
	Dierckx	27/02/1707	parvula Mathei Dierickx	PR4: 195
	Dierckx	30/07/1709	Mattheus Henrici Dirckx, exequie eodem die omnibus premunitus sacramentis	PR4: 213
	Dierckx	12/10/1726	Anna filiola Cornelij Jacob Dierckx	PR5: 181
	Dierckx	27/06/1730	Anna Catharina proles Cornelij Dierckx	PR5: 185
	Dierckx	28/03/1735	Petrus Dierckx	PR5: 188
	Dierckx	27/02/1742	sepulta ets proles Cornelij Dierckx sine corona et solvit 0-2	PR5: 192
	Dierckx	02/04/1743	sepulta est proles Cornelij Dierckx	PR5: 193
	Dierckx	12/04/1743	sepulta proles Cornelij Dierckx	PR5: 193

	Dierckx	12/10/1748	Adrianus Dierckx	PR5: 198
	Dierckx	07/01/1750	Theodorus Dierckx	PR5: 199
	Dierckx	26/02/1751	Gerardus Dierckx	PR5: 200
	Dierckx	07/09/1753	Petrus Dierckx	PR5: 202
17/05/1760	Dierckx	19/05/1760	Petrus Dierckx filius Cornelij Dierckx ex Wortel et Petronella Adriaenssen ex Wortel	PR5: 208
15/02/1779 (02.00u)	Dierckx	18/02/1779	Cornelius Dirckx ex Wortel viduus Petronella Adriaenssen ex Wortel, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 199
11/01/1789 (15.00u)	Dierckx	13/01/1789	Jacoba Dirickx ex Minderhout uxor Petri van Hoeck ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 226
15/10/1794 (20.00u)	Dierckx	16/10/1794	Jacobus Dirickx maritus Petronilla Verstraelen, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 249
	Digmans	08/03/1667	Anna Dinghemans, et exequiae celebrate sunt die 18 aprilis	PR2: 166
	Digmans	18/08/1755	sepulta est et die 6 7bris facte sunt exequiae Joannae Digmans in templo	PR5: 204
	Dilen	23/05/1672	Nicolaus Matthijs Dilen, in templo, exequijs una solenniter celebratis	PR3: 157
	Dilissen	20/06/1688	Maria Dilissen omnibus sacramentis excepta sacra synaxi rite premunita cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 188
	Dilissen	30/07/1692	Joannes Dillissen proles parvula apud Adrianum Lenaerts in Leemputten	PR3: 196
24/05/1795 (17.00u)	Divelt	26/05/1795	Arnoldus van Divelt Antverpiensis viduus Joanna van Boxel, in caemeterio, in domo pastorali	PR8: 253
	Doms	28/02/1694	Joanna Cornelij Domus uxor Petri Verbraecken, omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199
	Doms	14/01/1695	Elisabeth filia parvula Arnoldi Cornelis Domus	PR3: 202
	Doms	29/12/1695	Laurentius filius parvulus Laurentij Cornelis Domus	PR3: 204
	Doms	12/10/1712	Laurentius Cornelis Doms	PR4: 236
	Doms	05/12/1729	Wilm Doms	PR5: 184
	Doms	20/05/1732	Anna Maria filiola Tosani Doms et Anna vanden Kieboom coniugum in templo	PR5: 186
	Doms	31/05/1732	Joannes filiulus Tosani Doms et Annae vanden Kieboom coniugum in templo	PR5: 186
	Doms	14/02/1735	sepulta proles Joannis Doms sub matre baptizata	PR5: 188
	Doms	03/08/1737	Cornelis Doms	PR5: 189
	Doms	23/05/1739	Maria Francisca filia Tosani Doms in templo	PR5: 190
	Doms	14/11/1741	sepulta est proles Adriani Doms cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Doms	18/03/1744	Cornelius Doms	PR5: 194
	Doms	16/05/1745	Cornelius Doms in templo	PR5: 195
	Doms	26/09/1750	sepulta est proles Francisci Doms	PR5: 200
	Doms	14/09/1752	Adrianus Doms in templo	PR5: 201
	Doms	17/09/1752	Adrianus Doms	PR5: 201
	Doms	16/01/1753	Dympna Doms	PR5: 202
17/05/1766	Doms	20/05/1766	Anna Maria Doms ex Wortel uxor Huberti Floren ex Rijkevorsel, Houterle	PR5: 221
25/07/1772	Doms	29/07/1772	Anna Doms uxor Gerardi Broesens ex Minderhout, in templo, Neerven	PR5: 235
08/10/1773	Doms	11/10/1773	Henrica Francis Doms uxor Joannis van Riel, Achterle	PR5: 238
	Doms	31/10/1776	Heyliger Aert Doms ex Wortel viduus Anna vanden Kieboom ex Wortel, in templo, Poeleynde	PR5: 162/3

10/05/1779 (19.00u)	Doms	12/05/1779	sepulta est proles anonijma Anthonij Doms ex Wortel et Clara Leijs ex Hooghstraten, Achterle	PR8: 200
14/01/1780 (08.00u)	Doms	16/01/1780	Adrianus Cornelii Laurentii Doms ex Wortel maritus Cornelia Aerts ex Minderhout, Langenbergh	PR10: 158
18/10/1782 (11.00u)	Doms	20/10/1782	Joannes Doms ex Wortel viduus Cornelia Lambreghts ex Wortel, in templo, Achterle	PR8: 208
28/07/1783 (02.30u)	Doms	30/07/1783	Adrianus Doms caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 210
11/03/1784 (05.00u)	Doms	15/03/1784	Cornelia Doms ex Wortel vidua Joannis Dries ex Wortel, in templo	PR8: 212
04/03/1786 (18.00u)	Doms	06/03/1786	Antonius Doms ex Wortel maritus Clara Maria Leys ex Hooghstraten, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 217
01/05/1786 (05.00u)	Doms	03/05/1786	Franciscus Doms ex Wortel viduus Cornelia Geerts ex Meir, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 217
07/02/1789 (11.00u)	Doms	10/02/1789	Catharina Doms Hoogstratana uxor Petri Koninckx Hooghstratani, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 226
17/08/1792 (09.00u)	Doms	20/08/1792	Cornelia Doms ex Wortel uxor Petri van Gelder Hooghstratani, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 236
08/05/1793 (02.00u)	Doms	10/05/1793	Wilhelmus Doms ex Wortel viduus Maria vanden Broeck Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 239
19/09/1794 (17.00u)	Doms	20/09/1794	Maria Domen vidua Petri Coenraets, in caemeterio	PR8: 245
06/10/1794 (10.00u)	Doms	07/10/1794	Catharina Doms ex Wortel uxor Adriani Bernaerts ex Baerle, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 247
13/05/1796 (14.00u)	Doms	15/05/1796	Anna Maria filia Adriani Doms et Catharina Campers ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 255
07/08/1797 (02.00u)	Doms	10/08/1797	Franciscus filius Antonii Doms ex Wortel et Clara Maria Leys ex Hooghstraten, qui est eatatis circiter 19 annorum, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 258
10/11/1800	Doms	12/11/1800	Jacobus filius Cornelii Doms ex Rijkevorsel et Catharina Jansen ex Uliquoten, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 187
03/01/1801	Doms	05/01/1801	Adrianus Doms maritus Catharina Campers, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 187
16/01/1801	Doms		Anna Doms vidua Adriani Lenders, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 187
28/01/1802	Doms	30/01/1802	Maria Magdalena filia Cornelii Doms ex Rijkevorsel et Catharina Jansens ex Uliquoten, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 310
07/09/1802	Doms	10/09/1802	Elizabeth Doms uxor Joannis van Loon, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 310
1/04/1810 (06.00u)	Doms	14/04/1810	proles Joannis Doms, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 319
02/07/1812 (17.00u)	Doms	03/07/1812	Joannes Doms ex Merxplas maritus Anna van Berghen ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR10: 322
14/07/1812	Doms	15/07/1812	Adrianus filius Joannis Doms ex Merxplas et Anna van Berghen ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR10: 322
17/06/1814 (02.00u)	Doms	18/06/1814	proles Michaelis Doms ex Wortel et Maria Christina Huybreghts ex parochia de Wortel domi in necessitate baptisata, in caemeterio	PR10: 325
	Donck	18/01/1684	Cornelia Verdonck uxor Cornelij Sprangers subitaneae expiata solemmodo absolute sacramentali, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 181
	Donck	27/05/1686	Christianus proles parvula Gualtheri Verdonck et Anna Broeckmans Thurnoutanorum	PR3: 185
01/03/1767	Donders	02/03/1767	Joannes Franciscus filius parvulus Michaelis Donders ex Tilborg et Joanna Spapens ex Gool, Langenberg	PR5: 223
	Donders	03/02/1777	Michael Donders ex Tilborgh maritus Maria Joanna Klerkx, Groenewout	PR5: 162/3
	Dongen	22/11/1645	Cornelius filius Arnoldus van Donghen	PR2: 144
	Dongen	08/07/1646	Arnoldus van Dongen	PR2: 144

Dresselaers	30/05/1678	Maria Dresselaers uxor pretari Gasparus (Ots) rite adminis rata exequijs eodem die habitis domus p. manet infecta vecitijs qbs. adungitur di onoria	PR3: 168
Dresselaers	07/08/1701	Elisabetha Dresselaers uxor Gerardi Jan Geerts, omnibus etta, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 150
Dries	03/02/1672	Guilielmus Jacobi Dries in templo exequijs una solenniter celebratis	PR3: 157
Dries	13/09/1676	Jacobus Jacobi Dries, solenniter in templo, exequijs celebratis 10/11	PR3: 162
Dries	19/12/1680	Agatha proles parvula Anthonij Jacob Dries et Elisabeth uxoris eius	PR3: 175
Dries	06/02/1681	Cornelius Driesen octogenario major omnibus ecclesia sacramentis rite munitus, cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 176
Dries	11/03/1686	filius parvulus Andree Cornelii Driesen et Maria van Hapaert	PR3: 184
Dries	25/03/1687	Cornelius Cornelii Driesen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 186
Dries	22/05/1688	Joanna proles parvula Cornelij Cornelis Driesen	PR3: 188
Dries	29/02/1692	Petrus filius Anthonij Jacob Dries, decennis expicta absolutione sacramentis et suscepta externa unctio	PR3: 195
Dries	05/01/1694	Jacobus Jacob Dries, affinicus solenniter in templo omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199
Dries	28/04/1694	Catharina proles parvula Andree Cornelis Driesen et Maria van Hapaert	PR3: 200
Dries	11/06/1694	Lucia proles parvula Andree Cornelis Driesen et Maria van Hapaert	PR3: 201
Dries	14/02/1695	proles parvula nondum exorzisata Cornelij Jacob Dries et Eva Dilis Grilen ab obstetrice baptisata	PR3: 202
Dries	10/08/1695	sepelitur proles parvula nondum exorzisita Jacobi Anthonij Dries	PR3: 204
Dries	23/06/1701	Josephus Cornelij Jacob Dries	PR4: 150
Dries	16/05/1703	Anna filia Andree Cornelissen Dries, omnibus etta., exequie eodem die	PR4: 165
Dries	06/09/1705	Antonius Jacob Dries, omnibus premunitis sacramentis, solenniter in templo, exequie eodem die	PR4: 182
Dries	20/11/1705	Cornelius Jacob Dries, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 182
Dries	06/09/1706	Antonius Jacobus Dries, omnibus premunitis sacramentis solenniter in templo exequie eodem die	PR4: 189
Dries	12/12/1707	parvula Cornelis Jacobs Dries	PR4: 197
Dries	27/06/1709	proles parvula Jacobi Anth. Dries	PR4: 213
Dries	14/03/1710	Anna Anthoni Dries, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die, solenniter in ecclesia	PR4: 219
Dries	16/10/1711	proles parvula Joannes Anth: Dries	PR4: 228
Dries	24/05/1712	Petrus Jacobus Dries, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die, solenniter in templo	PR4: 235
Dries	10/07/1712	proles parvula Jacobi Ant. Dries	PR4: 236
Dries	17/10/1712	parvula Joannis Antony Dries, in templo	PR4: 236
Dries	27/02/1721	parvulus Cornelij Driessen et Petronellae Molemakers	PR5: 176
Dries	29/01/1722	filiolus sub matre baptizatus Joannis Antonij Dries et Paschasiae Jan Fransen	PR5: 177
Dries	11/05/1722	Adrianus Cornelis Driesen	PR5: 178
Dries	06/02/1724	Catharina Driesen	PR5: 179

	Dries	21/08/1724	facte sunt exequiae Andreae Cornelis Driesen	PR5: 180
	Dries	28/01/1725	Cornelius Antonij Dries in templo	PR5: 180
	Dries	11/02/1725	Jacobus Antonij Dries	PR5: 180
	Dries	19/11/1726	Jacobus Cornelii Driesen	PR5: 181
	Dries	28/04/1733	Adrianus Driesen	PR5: 187
	Dries	04/12/1735	sepulta est proles Egidij Dries	PR5: 188
	Dries	20/02/1738	Bernardus filiulus Joannis Antoni Dries in templo	PR5: 189
	Dries	08/05/1738	Joannes Antoni Dries in templo	PR5: 189
	Dries	09/05/1738	Gerardus Dries cuius exequiae facte sunt in templo	PR5: 189
	Dries	10/11/1741	sepulta est proles Dilis Drisen et cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Dries	09/04/1742	sepulta ets proles Wilhelmi Dries cum corona et solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 192
	Dries	23/05/1742	Gerardus Dries in templo et solvit 6-0	PR5: 192
	Dries	22/10/1746	Antonius Dries in templo	PR5: 196
	Dries	01/07/1750	sepulta est proles Cornelij Dries in templo	PR5: 200
	Dries	26/05/1753	Maria Catharina filia Cornelij Dries in templo	PR5: 202
	Dries	10/02/1755	Joannes filius Adriani Dries cum corona	PR5: 203
	Dries	01/05/1755	Cornelius Dries in templo cum veste funebri alba et corona	PR5: 204
01/12/1760	Dries	03/12/1760	Catharina proles Adriani Dries ex Merxplas et Catharina Verschueren, Regenmortel	PR5: 209
06/12/1761	Dries	08/12/1761	Joannes Ambrosius filius Adriani Dries ex Merxplas et Catharina Verschueren ex Wortel, Langhenbergh	PR5: 211
06/12/1761	Dries	09/12/1761	Adrianus filiulus pradutorum parentum (Adriani Dries ex Merxplas et Catharina Verschueren ex Wortel)	PR5: 211
29/03/1767	Dries	01/04/1767	Ambrosius Dries ex Wortel maritus Maria Hofkens ex Wortel, in templo, Clijn plaets	PR5: 224
03/04/1767	Dries	05/04/1767	Maria Teresia filia parvula Cornelij Jan Anthoni Dries ex Wortel et Petronella de Roover ex Beirs, im templo, Poeleijnde	PR5: 224
18/02/1768	Dries	22/02/1768	Maria Catharina Dries ex Hooghstraeten uxor Leonardi Rijvers ex Meir, in templo, Plaetse	PR5: 226
14/07/1768	Dries	17/07/1768	Willelmus Dries ex Wortel maritus Maria Hendrickx ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 227
25/03/1770	Dries	27/03/1770	Cornelius Driesen filius Egidij Dries, caelebs	PR5: 229
20/12/1771	Dries	22/12/1771	Anna Elisabeth proles Joannis Dries et Anna Catharina Sprangers, Achterle	PR5: 233
03/05/1773	Dries	06/05/1773	Anna Jacob Dries quondam vidua Petri Clijsens nune uxor Joris van Gelder ex Vosselaer, Achterle	PR5: 237
	Dries	17/02/1775	Rosalia Gerard Dries ex Minderhout uxor Joannes Baptista Snoeys ex Wortel, Plaetze	PR5: 162/2
	Dries	06/02/1776	Maria Dries ex Wortel uxor Antonii Adriani Jorissen ex Wortel, Langenbergh	PR5: 162/2
	Dries	09/09/1780	sepulta est proles anoyma sub conditione se vivas baptisata in necessitate Petris Dries ex Wortel et Dymrna Janssen ex Wortel quae obiit in apparente tempore partus, Bolck	PR10: 158
16/06/1782 (21.00u)	Dries	18/06/1782	Maria Dries ex Wortel vidua Wilhelmi Cornelissen ex Brecht, Bolck	PR8: 205
14/08/1782 (07.30u)	Dries	16/08/1782	Cornelius Dries ex Wortel viduus Petronilla de Roover ex Beirse, Poeleyndt	PR8: 206
09/10/1783 (13.30u)	Dries	12/10/1783	Joannes Dries ex Wortel maritus Cornelia Doms ex Wortel, in templo	PR8: 211
21/02/1787 (03.00u)	Dries	23/02/1787	Cornelius Petrus proles Petri Guilielmi Dries ex Wortel et Maria Catharina Gillis ex Baarle-Hertog, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 219
16/03/1789 (07.00u)	Dries	18/03/1789	Adrianus filius Joannis Antonii Dries ex Wortel ex Anna Maria Deckers ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 227

04/08/1790 (12.00u)	Dries	06/08/1790	Cornelia caelebs ex Sevenberghen filia Gisberti vanden Dries et Maria Govaerts, in caemeterio	PR8: 230
07/09/1794 (15.00u)	Dries	08/09/1794	Wilhelmus filius Antonii Dries ex Wortel et Maria Peeters ex Meerle, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 243
11/09/1794	Dries	12/09/1794	Petrus Dries ex Wortel maritus Anna Maria Jansen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 243
12/09/1794 (22.00u)	Dries	13/09/1794	Cornelius filius Antonii Dries ex Wortel et Maria Peeters ex Meerle, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 244
13/09/1794 (20.00u)	Dries	14/09/1794	Joannes Baptista filius Antonii Dries ex Wortel et Maria Peeters ex Meerle, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 244
18/09/1794 (20.00u)	Dries	19/09/1794	Lucia filia Petri Dries ex Wortel et Anna Maria Jansen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 245
19/09/1794	Dries	20/09/1794	Elizabeth filia Petri Dries ex Wortel et Anna Maria Jansen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 245
24/09/1794 (08.00u)	Dries	25/09/1794	Maria Catharina filia Petri Dries ex Wortel et Anna Maria Jansen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 246
29/06/1796 (05.30u)	Dries	30/06/1796	Joannes Petrus filius Joannis Antonii Dries ex Wortel et Anna Maria Deckers ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 256
03/07/1796 (04.00u)	Dries	04/07/1796	Cornelius Petrus filius Joannis Antonii Dries ex Wortel et Anna Maria Deckers ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 256
15/12/1798 (20.00u)	Dries		Adrianus Franciscus filius Petri Guilielmi Dries et Rosalia Dries, Poeleydt	PR10: 185
12/07/1799 (22.00u)	Dries	14/07/1799	Henrica Dries ex Wortel uxor Petri Vos ex Nispen, in caemeterio	PR10: 186
02/12/1799	Dries	04/12/1799	Adrianus filius Petri Guilielmi Dries ex Wortel et Rosalia Dries, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 186
07/11/1801 (15.30u)	Dries		Joannes Dries maritus, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 188
xx/01/1803 (08.00u)	Dries		Antonius filius Antonii Dries ex Meerle et Joanna de Vischer, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 311
17/05/1803 (14.30u)	Dries		proles Petri Guilielmi Dries ex Wortel et Rosalia Michielsen	PR10: 311
04/12/1803 (19.00u)	Dries	06/12/1803	Dymphna Dries vidua Adriani Floren, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 311
10/12/1803 (24.00u)	Dries		Anna Elizabeth filia Antonii Dries ex Meerle et Joanna de Vischer, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 311
08/07/1804 (09.30u)	Dries	10/07/1804	Petrus Guilielmus Dries ex Wortel maritus Rosalia Michielsen ex Meir, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 312
24/04/1805 (07.00u)	Dries		Jacobus filius Antonii Dries ex Meerle et Joanna de Vischer ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 312
29/04/1805 (04.30u)	Dries		Joannes Gerardus Dries viduus, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR10: 312
24/08/1806 (19.00u)	Dries	26/08/1806	Petrus filius Antonii Dries ex Meerle et Joanna de Visscher ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 314
07/10/1808 (06.30u)	Dries	10/10/1808	Maria Catharina Dries ex Wortel vidua Joannis Josephi Mercelis, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
02/12/1811 (07.00u)	Dries	06/12/1811	Anna Cornelia Dries ex Wortel uxor Wilhelmi de Bie ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
	Druyts	08/03/1734	Anna Maria Druyts	PR5: 187
	Druyts	03/10/1747	Cornelius Druyts	PR5: 197
	Druyts	09/12/1754	Anna Maria Druyts filiola Joannis Druyts	PR5: 203
	Druyts	16/01/1760	Joanna Cornelia filiola Joannis Druyts et Anna Maria van Hoof cum corona et soluta sunt jura ecclesiae	PR5: 207
17/11/1761	Druyts	19/11/1761	Joannes filius Joannis Duyts, Spijcker	PR5: 211
13/09/1784 (01.30u)	Druyts	15/09/1784	Joannes Druijts ex Rijckevorsel maritus Adriana Sterkens ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 213
03/03/1810 (14.00u)	Dumini	05/03/1810	Caelestinus Florimondus Daniel filius Danielis Florentini Dumini ex Coquell et Maria Anna Lede ex Dorie, in caemeterio	PR10: 319

	Dun	30/03/1655	sepulta proles Anthonius van Dun	PR2: 153
	Dun	11/12/1674	sepulta est proles Adrianus van Dun et Agnetis Schuermans, coniugum, idque solenniter in templo	PR3: 160
	Dun	23/04/1676	Nicolaus proles Petri van Dun	PR3: 161
	Dun	30/08/1676	Petrus Anth: van Dun, omnibus rite sacramentis munitus: exequie habite sunt 21/10	PR3: 162
	Dun	03/09/1676	Joannes Anth: van Dun, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs habitis 22/10	PR3: 162
	Dun	08/12/1679	proles Dympna Adriani van Dun et Agnetis Schuermans, solenniter in templo	PR3: 171
	Dun	27/06/1683	Joannes Baptista van Dun, proles parvula solemniter in templo	PR3: 180
	Dun	20/11/1698	Anthonius van Dun, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 208
	Dun	12/12/1702	Joanna parvula Petri van Dun et Guilielma van den Bergh	PR4: 158
	Dun	11/12/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Catharina van Dun	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
05/05/1763	Dun	07/05/1763	Catharina van Dun ex Merxplas uxor Henrici Geerts ex Meirle, Clijn plaets	PR5: 214
24/04/1774	Dyckmans	27/04/1774	Joannes Franciscus filius parvulus Petri Dijckmans ex Hooghstraeten et Cornelia van den Venne ex Merxplas, 't Groenwout	PR5: 240
	Eel	09/11/1721	Petrus van Eel	PR5: 177
21/11/1810 (01.00u)	Eelen	23/11/1810	Petrus Eelen ex Rijkevorsel caelebs filius Wijnans Eelen et Barbara de Bie, aetatis 44 annorum, in caemeterio	PR10: 320
	Eersel	19/09/1740	sepulta est proles Joannis van Eerssel	PR5: 191
	Eersel	16/10/1741	sepulta est proles Joannis van Eersel cum corona solvit 0-5 1/2	PR5: 191
	Eersel	31/08/1742	sepulta est proles Joannis van Eersel	PR5: 192
	Eersel	08/12/1742	sepulta est proles Joannis van Eersel	PR5: 192
	Egidy	30/03/1654	Maria Joannis Egidy et die 14 aprilis celebrate sunt eius exequiae	PR2: 151
	Egidy	19/04/1658	sepulta proles Egidius Petri Egidij	PR2: 157
	Egidy	25/02/1659	sepulta proles Joannes Egidy alias Prins	PR2: 159
	Embrechts	09/07/1737	Gijsbertus Embrechts	PR5: 189
19/03/1811 (07.00u)	Embrechts	22/03/1811	Anna Catharina Embreghts vidua Jacobi Moonen, in caemeterio, 20 candelce	PR10: 320
	Emsten	10/04/1760	Petrus Gaston filius caelebs Adrianus Emsten ex Wecheldesande et Adriana Kassemans ex Minderhout, Langenbergh	PR5: 208
25/09/1781 (08.00u)	Ertmans	27/09/1781	Cornelius Ertmans caelebs ex Hoogstraten	PR8: 203
	Evertsen	05/02/1674	Petrus Joannis Evertsen, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 159
	Extel	27/10/1677	sepulta est proles Petrus Meeus van Extel	PR3: 167

	Eynde	30/05/1752	Catharina vanden Eynden	PR5: 201
30/04/1644	Faes		Maria Jan Faes uxor Jacobus Leonardi Proost	PR2: 143
02/05/1649	Faes		Maria Joannis Faes uxor Cornelius Adriani Thijs	PR2: 146
	Faes	12/11/1653	Maria Adriani Faes ex Achtel et die 7o martij celebrate sunt eius exequiae	PR2: 150
	Faes	17/12/1680	Adrianus Adriani Jan Faes, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 175
	Faes	07/01/1683	Adrianus Faes omnibus sacramentis rite administratis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 179
	Faes	13/11/1691	Elisabeth vidua Adriani Faes omnibus sacramentis rite premunita, exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 194
	Faes	29/04/1695	Maria Adrianus Faes uxor prefati Joannis Dirckx ommibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 203
	Faes	29/08/1701	Elisabetha Faes alias Colen uxor Adriani Leestmans, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 150
	Faes	31/07/1704	Petronella parvula Cornelij Jan Faes	PR4: 174
	Feclauder	01/09/1723	filiola Ferdinandi Feclauder hortulani in castro	PR5: 179
	Fens	13/04/1749	Maria Fens	PR5: 199
	Feskens	09/09/1699	Joannes parvulus Huberti Veskens et Cornelia Buyens	PR4: 133
	Feskens	12/09/1701	Andreas parvulus Huberti Veskens et Cornelia Buyens	PR4: 150
	Feskens	02/04/1705	Catharina parvula Huberti Veskens et Cornelia Jan Buijen	PR4: 181
	Feskens	18/04/1707	Hubertus Feskens, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195
	Feskens	31/08/1720	Margareta Feskens	PR5: 176
	Feskens	08/02/1747	Anna Feskens	PR5: 196
29/01/1766	Feskens	31/01/1766	Martinus Feskens viduus Adriana vande Ven ex Wortel, Langenberg	PR5: 220
	Fiers	17/02/1685	Adriana Fiers, omnibus sacramentis rite perceptis, exequie fiunt eodem die pro deo	PR3: 182
	Floren	23/09/1676	Anthonius Floren, in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequijs celebratis 9/11/	PR3: 164
	Floren	05/02/1703	Anna Anthonij Floren, omnibus premunita sacramentis, idique solemniter in templo, exequijs eodem die	PR4: 158
	Floren	01/08/1720	Adrianus Floren in templo	PR5: 176
	Floren	21/12/1721	Adrianus filiulus Cornelij Adriaen Floren et Annae Mariae Merten Lambrechts	PR5: 177
	Floren	04/10/1730	sepulta proles Cornelij Floren sub matre baptizata	PR5: 185
	Floren	02/01/1732	Adriana filiola Cornelij Floren et Cornelia Peeter Mertens	PR5: 186
	Floren	14/03/1743	sepulta est proles Cornelij Floren	PR5: 193
	Floren	26/11/1746	Cornelius Floren in templo	PR5: 196
	Floren	25/02/1748	Arnoldus Floren in templo	PR5: 198
	Floren	14/11/1753	Joannes Franciscus filius Huberti Floren	PR5: 202
13/08/1770	Floren	14/08/1770	Adrianus Floren ex Minderhout maritus Joanna Rijvers ex Meir, Achterle	PR5: 230
28/11/1771	Floren	30/11/1771	sepulta est proles anonijma et gemina Adriani Floren et Dijmpna Dries	PR5: 233

19/05/1772	Floren	21/05/1772	Adrianus Floren ex Rijkevorsel viduus Anna Doms ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 234
28/01/1783 (15.00u)	Floren	31/01/1783	Anna Floren ex Wortel uxor Cornelii van Aerde ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 209
28/06/1788 (03.00u)	Floren	30/06/1788	Cornelia Floren ex Wortel uxor Cornelii Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 223
29/01/1790 (19.00u)	Floren	01/02/1790	Arnoldus caelebs Hoogstratanus filius Adriani Floren ex Rijkevorsel ex Anna Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 228
10/10/1790 (01.00u)	Floren	12/10/1790	Cornelia caelebs ex Wortel filia Adriani Floren ex Wortel et Catharina van Gelder Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 231
11/09/1794 (09.00u)	Floren	12/09/1794	Cornelius proles Petri Floren ex Wortel et Joanna Mertens ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 244
15/10/1794 (20.00u)	Floren	16/10/1794	Anna Maria caelebs filia Adriani Floren et Catharina van Gelder, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 249
29/06/1798	Floren		Maria Floren vidua Adriani Bolckmans, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR10: 184
08/07/1798 (03.30u)	Floren	10/07/1798	Adrianus Floren maritus Dymphna Dries, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 184
03/12/1808 (02.00u)	Floren	06/12/1808	Anna Maria Floren ex Wortel vidua Adriani Adams ex Minderhout	PR10: 317
09/09/1813 (18.00u)	Floren	13/09/1813	Adrianus Floren ex Wortel viduus ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 324
11/04/1764	Fourbergh	14/04/1764	Joannes Philippus filius Christophorus Forberg et Maria Pier, 't Casteel casceur van Hooghstraeten	PR5: 216
29/08/1773	Fourbergh	01/09/1773	Christophorus Fourberg venator oriundus ex Saxonia viduus Maria Pierre, in templo, Casteel	PR5: 238
07/11/1785 (02.00u)	Fourbergh	09/11/1785	Catharina Forberg Hoogstratanae uxor Conradi Rusch ex Schweinhoff sub Wiertzburch, caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 216
	Fransen	31/01/1733	Elisabetha Franssen	PR5: 186
	Fransen	28/01/1756	Elisabetha Franssen in templo	PR5: 204
19/05/1763	Fransen	21/05/1763	Paschasia Franssen vidua Joannis Antonij Dries in templo, Poeleijnde	PR5: 214
23/01/1767	Fransen	26/01/1767	Anna Maria Willelmi Jan Franssen uxor Arnoldi Aerts, in templo, Plaetse	PR5: 223
23/11/1804 (01.00u)	Fransen		Joannes Franssen ex Rijkevorsel maritus Anna Cornelia Floren ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 312
	Frein	04/08/1722	Cecilia de Frein	PR5: 178
	Gabriels	18/09/1676	Elisabeth Cor: Gabriels uxor Cornelius Laureyssen, omnibus sacramentis rite munita: exequie fuerunt 24/11/	PR3: 163
	Gabriels	22/02/1717	Catharina Wilm Gabriels	PR5: 173
20/09/1788 (23.30u)	Gabriels	22/09/1788	Adrianus ex Minderhout filius Petri Gabriels ex Baerle Nassau et Adriana Mertens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 224
23/11/1794 (14.00u)	Gabriels	24/11/1794	Elizabeth Gabriels uxor Joannis Baptista Christiaensen, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR8: 249
	Gansacker	04/11/1712	Jacobus Gansacker, in templo	PR4: 236
	Geel	21/02/1737	Anna van Geel	PR5: 189
12/05/1772	Geel	14/05/1772	Gerardus van Geel caelebs intertentris a mensa S: Spiritus de Merxplas pro deo, Bolck	PR5: 234

Geerts	18/07/1657	sepulta proles Jacobus Gherardi	PR2: 157
Geerts	12/06/1668	Adrianus filius Jacobus Gherardi, restant exequiae depest 31 octobris celebrate sunt	PR2: 168
Geerts	02/07/1668	Jacobus Gherardi, exequiae restant faciendo depest 16 decembris celebrate sunt	PR2: 168
Geerts	05/07/1668	Jacobus Gherardi, exequiae restant depest 30 octobris celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
Geerts	04/11/1669	sepulta proles Petrus Gherardi Joannis Gherardi	PR2: 170
Geerts	20/07/1675	Gerardus proles Petrus Geerden	PR3: 160
Geerts	04/01/1677	Maria Jan Geerts, sepelitur morbo diuturus, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 166
Geerts	12/11/1677	sepelitur proles Gisbertus Jacob Geerts	PR3: 167
Geerts	05/02/1682	sepelitur proles parvula Gerardi Jan Geerts et Elisabeth Dresselaers	PR3: 178
Geerts	19/05/1685	Joannes Geerts ex Weelde septuagenarius omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 183
Geerts	22/10/1687	Anna proles parvula Gerardi Joannis Geerts	PR3: 187
Geerts	17/11/1689	Gertrudis Adriaen Geerts omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt ante celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 190
Geerts	09/09/1692	Maria vidua Jacobi Geerts, septuagenaria affhuatia omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 196
Geerts	13/01/1695	Cornelia parvula Joannis Geerts	PR3: 202
Geerts	19/10/1696	Elisabeth Adriaen Geerts uxor Joannis Gijsbrechts extrema solummodo unctione munita utpote sensibus destituta ac incapax ad ulteriora sacramenta exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 206
Geerts	31/10/1698	Maria Adrian Geerts vidua Joanni Peter Davidts, omnibus sacramentis, excepto viatico premunita exequie fiunt 25 9bris	PR3: 208
Geerts	14/02/1700	Gerardus Adriani Geerden, morte subitanea ac improvisa nullis etca exequie eodem die	PR4: 134
Geerts	11/09/1703	Joannes filius Gerardi Jan Geerts in Houterle morbo dysenterico omnibus etta. exequie fiunt 31 8ber	PR4: 166
Geerts	07/01/1704	Cornelia proles parvula Jacobi Geerden et Cornelia de Bondt	PR4: 173
Geerts	28/11/1705	Leonardus Jan Geerts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 182
Geerts	19/06/1706	proles parvula Petri Jan Geerts	PR4: 189
Geerts	25/08/1709	Petrus Jan Geerts, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 213
Geerts	30/04/1710	proles parvula Joannis Geerts et Joannis Wyschots	PR4: 219
Geerts	28/05/1710	proles parvula Jacobi Gijsbrecht Geerts	PR4: 219
Geerts	11/04/1711	parvulus Geert Ariaen Geerden, 10 annorum, habita extrema unctione	PR4: 228
Geerts	29/05/1711	Gisbertus Jacob Geerts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 228
Geerts	12/07/1714	sepulta est proles Jacobi Geerts	PR5: 172
Geerts	14/04/1716	Catharina Jacobi Geerts	PR5: 173
Geerts	11/09/1719	parvulus illegitimus filius Gerardi Jan Geerts en Catharina Geeraert Verheyen	PR5: 175
Geerts	25/01/1720	Bernardus filius Jacobi Geerts et Adrianae de Bont coniugum die 18 martij 1722 celebrate sunt exequiae Margaretae Geeraerts sepultae in januario	PR5: 177
Geerts	01/12/1722	Joannes Baptista parvulus Jacobi Geerts et Catharina Driesen	PR5: 178
Geerts	03/02/1727	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Petri Joannis Geerts et Mariae Geert Janssen	PR5: 182
Geerts	05/02/1729	Petronella Petri Geertsen	PR5: 184

	Geerts	08/09/1730	Cornelia Geerts	PR5: 185
	Geerts	11/09/1730	Petrus Geerts cujus exequiae facte sunt 7 8bris	PR5: 185
	Geerts	03/05/1732	Elisabetha Geerts	PR5: 186
	Geerts	01/07/1734	Cornelius Jan Geerden	PR5: 187
	Geerts	24/08/1734	Maria Geerts	PR5: 187
	Geerts	04/04/1736	sepulta est proles Pauli Geerts	PR5: 188
	Geerts	22/02/1737	sepulta est proles Cornelis Geerden	PR5: 189
	Geerts	02/06/1737	Jacobus Geerts	PR5: 189
	Geerts	07/10/1739	Maria Jan Geerden	PR5: 190
	Geerts	19/04/1744	Christina Geerts	PR5: 194
	Geerts	31/01/1745	Cornelius Geerts	PR5: 195
	Geerts	07/02/1745	sepulta est proles Jacobi Geerts	PR5: 195
	Geerts	05/11/1747	sepulta est proles Jacobi Geerts	PR5: 197
	Geerts	10/11/1747	sepulta est proles Jacobi Geerts	PR5: 197
	Geerts	28/01/1749	Eva Geerts	PR5: 199
	Geerts	19/10/1752	Gerardus Geerden	PR5: 201
	Geerts	16/05/1753	Delia filia Jacobi Geerts cum corona	PR5: 202
	Geerts	20/04/1755	Anna Delia filiola Jacobi Geerts cum corona	PR5: 204
28/02/1765	Geerts	02/03/1765	Jacobus Gijsbrecht Geerts ex Wortel viduus Catharina Dries ex Brecht, Poeleijnde	PR5: 218
05/11/1765	Geerts	07/11/1765	Petronella filia caelebs Cornelij Petri Gheerden ex Minderhout et Elisabeth Dirck Naes ex Loenhoudt, Bolck	PR5: 220
20/11/1765	Geerts	22/11/1765	Cornelia Geerts filia caelebs Jacobi Geerts ex Minderhout et Jenno Jorissen ex Wortel, Plaetse	PR5: 220
05/09/1766	Geerts	08/09/1766	Henricus Geerts ex Meirle maritus Adriana Teresia vanden Heuvel ex Wortel, in templo, Plaets	PR5: 222
23/02/1771	Geerts	24/02/1771	Cornelia Geerden ex Mindehout vidua Frans Sterckens ex Meir, Kerckstraet	PR5: 231
11/12/1773	Geerts	13/12/1773	Lucia proles Cornelii Petri Geerden ex Minderhout et Henrica Sommen ex Merxplas, Bolck	PR5: 238
24/12/1778	Geerts	28/12/1778	Cornelia Anthonij Geerts ex Meir uxor Francisci Wilm Laurijsse Doms ex Wortel	PR5: 164
24/06/1782 (04.00u)	Geerts	26/06/1782	Henrica caelebs ex Wortel filia Jacobi Joannis Geerts et Catharina Dries	PR8: 205
10/09/1783 (23.00u)	Geerts	12/09/1783	Henrica Geerts ex Meirle vidua Joannis Huybens ex Loenhoudt, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR8: 211
28/07/1786 (18.00u)	Geerts	31/07/1786	Cornelius Geerden ex Minderhout maritus Henrica Sommen ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 218
01/04/1787 (04.00u)	Geerts	03/04/1787	Wilhelmus proles Joannis Geerts et Theresia van Ackerbroeck conjugum ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 220
09/01/1791 (22.00u)	Geerts	12/01/1791	Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout viduus Joanna Jorissen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 231
28/12/1791 (02.00u)	Geerts	30/12/1791	domi ab obstetrice Joanna Versanen in necessitate baptisata prolis Joannis Geerts ex Minderhout et Theresia van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 234
28/07/1793 (15.00u)	Geerts	30/07/1793	proles domi ab obstetrice baptisata in necessitate Joannis Geerts et Theresia van Ackerbroeck ambo ex Minderhout, quae sepulta est in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 239
02/10/1793 (07.00u)	Geerts	04/10/1793	Maria Elizabeth ex Wortel filia Joannis Geerts ex Wortel et Adriana van Bael ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 240
10/09/1794 (19.00u)	Geerts	11/09/1794	Joannes Baptista Geerts ex Wortel maritus Adriana Maria van Bael ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 243

12/10/1794 (02.00u)	Geerts	13/10/1794	proles in necessitate domi ab obstetrice baptisata Joannis Geerts et Theresia van Ackerbroeck ambo ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 248
28/01/1795 (06.00u)	Geerts	29/01/1795	Maria filia Joannis Baptista Geerts ex Wortel et Adriana Maria van Bael ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 251
08/01/1796 (09.00u)	Geerts	09/01/1796	proles domi ab obstetrice in necessitate baptisata Joannis Geerts et Theresia van Ackerbroeck ambo ex Minderhout, sepulta est in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 254
21/05/1796 (01.30u)	Geerts	22/05/1796	Cornelia filia Joannis Baptista Geerts ex Wortel et Adriana Maria van Bael ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 255
09/05/1797 (15.00u)	Geerts	11/05/1797	in necessitate domi ab obstetrice baptisata proles mascula Joannis Geerts et Theresia van Ackerbroeck ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 257
01/08/1800 (08.00u)	Geerts	03/08/1800	Joanna filia Joannis Geerts ex Theresia van Ackerbroeck, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 186
19/10/1807 (10.00u)	Geerts	22/10/1807	Wilhelmus Geerts caelebs ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
24/08/1808 (14.00u)	Geerts	27/08/1808	Joannes Geerts maritus Theresia van Ackerbroeck, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
01/02/1809 (22.00u)	Geerts	04/02/1809	Joannes Baptista Bernardus filius Petrus Geerts ex Baerle Nassau et Helena Meusen, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
15/05/1812 (19.00u)	Geerts	16/05/1812	Petrus Josephus Geerts ex Rijkevorsel maritus Elizabeth Swanen ex Vlimmeren, in caemeterio et facta et exequiae, Bolck	PR10: 322
25/04/1813 (15.00u)	Geerts	29/04/1813	Maria Geerden ex Rijkevorsel uxor Joannis Jansens ex Hilverenbeck, in caemeterio	PR10: 324
26/07/1769	Gelder	28/07/1769	Cornelius van Gelder ex Vosselaer viduus ..., Achterle	PR5: 228
05/06/1779 (08.00u)	Gelder	08/06/1779	Georgius van Gelder ex Vorseleir viduus Anna Dries ex Wortel, Achterle	PR8: 200
16/01/1787 (14.00u)	Gelder	19/01/1787	Catharina van Gelder Hooghstratana uxor Adriani Floren ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 219
14/01/1806 (14.00u)	Gelder	16/01/1806	Petrus van Gelder maritus Cornelia van Mechelen, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 313
15/03/1793 (18.00u)	Gestel	13/02/1758	Cornelia van Gestel et suluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
	Gestel	17/03/1793	proles domi in necessitate ab obstetrice baptisata Joannis van Gestel et Joanna Maria Dameijsen ex Baerle Hertogh, quae sepulta est in caemeterio, Staeckheuvcl	PR8: 238
05/07/1793 (19.00u)	Gestel	08/07/1793	Adriana van Gestel ex Merxplas uxor Adriani Clemens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvcl	PR8: 239
27/05/1801	Gestel		proles Joannis Petri van Gestel ex Merxplas et Joanna Maria Dameysen ex Sonderheygen sub Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvcl	PR10: 188
11/09/1772	Geudens	14/09/1772	Elisabeth Geues ex Poederle uxor Adriani Lenders ex Beerse, Achterle	PR5: 235
	Gevaerts	11/02/1674	magister Thomas Geevarts, in templo, exequijs altero die celebratis qui egit hic per 24 circiter annos custodem summo cum obsequio, pietate etc. quamvis continuis litibus agitatus contra communitatem tamen nuhi et predecessori optime servivit, factus septuagenarius	PR3: 159
	Gevaerts	30/04/1691	Augustinus Geevaerts qui aliquot annis egit custodem idque solemniter in templo nullis habitis sacramentis, utpote quasi morte subitanea exstinctus, exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 192
18/07/1796 (04.00u)	Gevaerts	19/07/1796	Martinus filius Petri Govaerts ex Sevenberghen et Joanna Cornelia Biemans ex Breda, in caemeterio	PR8: 256

	Gillaerts	08/07/1699	Catharina parvula Joannes Gillaerts et Adrian vanden Cellever, parentes sunt extranei	PR4: 133
01/02/1797 (15.00u)	Gillis	04/02/1797	Maria Catharina Gillis ex Baerle uxor Petri Guilielmi Dries ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleynd	PR8: 257
05/12/1786 (21.00u)	Gils	16/12/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Joannis Baptist van Gilse	PR3: 186
	Gils	09/12/1786	Maria van Gils ex Chaem sub baronnia Bredae uxor Cornelii Willemsen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Groenwoudt	PR8: 219
	Gilsemans	10/11/1677	Adrianus Gilsemans, octogenarius, qui post confessione facta inveniebatus incapax quoad sacra sijnapi: exequie habite sunt 7/12/	PR3: 167
	Gilsemans	30/04/1691	Cornelius Adriani Gilsemans, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie celebrantr eodem die	PR3: 192
	Gilsemans	25/02/1700	Cornelia Gilsemans uxor Petri Versmissen, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 134
	Gilsemans	16/02/1709	Eva Gilsemans, exequie eodem die omnibus premunita sacramentis	PR4: 213
	Gilsemans	13/08/1710	Rumoldus Gilsemans, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie eodem die, solemniter in templo	PR4: 220
	Gilsemans	29/12/1717	Anna Gilsemans in templo	PR5: 174
	Ginhoven	21/05/1663	Elisabeth Joannis van Ginoven, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 163
	Gommers	17/10/1658	sepulta proles Joannes Adriani Commers	PR2: 158
	Goossens	09/07/1705	Cornelia Goossens, omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie eodem die	PR4: 181
	Gorissen	26/10/1677	Passchasia Gorissen, omnibus extrema unctione excepta, sacramentis rite munita: exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 167
19/10/1773	Gorissen	21/10/1773	Joannes Franciscus proles Adriani Gorissen ex Beirs et Anna Claessens ex Meir, Plaets	PR5: 238
	Gorp	23/02/1654	sepulta proles Cornelius Joannis van Gorp	PR2: 151
	Gorp	25/02/1654	Anna Cornely Joannis van Gorp, die 18 martij eius celebrate sunt	PR2: 151
	Gorp	28/02/1654	Cornelius Joannis van Gorp, die 19 martij celebrate sunt eius exequiae	PR2: 151
	Gorp	10/03/1695	Cornelius filius Adriani van Gorp, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 202
	Gorp	19/10/1735	Cornelius van Gorp	PR5: 188
	Gorp	04/02/1738	Adrianus van Gorp	PR5: 189
07/01/1764	Gorp	10/01/1764	Maria van Gorp ex Wortel,vidua Joannis van Hoeck ex Rijkevorsel, Poeleijnde	PR5: 215
15/06/1811 (23.00u)	Gortlaer	18/06/1811	Joannes Gortlaer ex Frankfurt maritus (niets ingevuld), in caemeterio, Heesen	PR10: 320
	Govaerts	11/03/1755	Cornelia Govaerts	PR5: 203

02/01/1763	Grauw	03/01/1763	Catharina Henrica filia Joannis Bernardi Grauw ex Wallesteijn in Hassia et Anna Angeli ex Wortel conjugum, Heese	PR5: 214
	Griens	29/01/1655	sepulta proles Petrus Joannis Griens	PR2: 152
	Griens	26/09/1658	sepulta proles Petrus Joannis Griens	PR2: 158
	Griens	22/11/1658	Marinus filius Egidius Griens in Nederven, exequiae celebrate sunt 7o die January 1659	PR2: 158
	Griens	04/04/1666	Petrus Egidij Griens, postridie eius exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 165
	Griens	09/04/1666	Egidius Egidij Griens, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
	Griens	10/08/1667	sepulta proles Egidius Petrus Dielis Griens	PR2: 167
	Griens	20/02/1672	proles Adrianus Petrus Griens nomine Petrus, idque miserrima combusta	PR3: 157
	Griens	01/03/1672	Catharina proles Petrus Peeter Griens et Eva Adriani Gilsemans	PR3: 157
	Griens	10/10/1672	Joannes Dilis Griens, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 158
	Griens	09/09/1676	Guilielma proles Petrus Jan Griens	PR3: 162
	Griens	13/09/1676	Catharina Dilis Dilis Griens, omnibus sacramentis rite munita: exequie fuerunt 25/10	PR3: 162
	Griens	15/09/1676	Maria vidua Jan Griens, omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequijs habitis die 23/11/	PR3: 163
	Griens	18/09/1676	Petrus proles Adrianus Pr. Griens, in templo	PR3: 163
	Griens	18/11/1678	Elisabeta Petri Jan Griens, et Marie Wilmsen, decem aut undecim annorum, que post confessionem sacramentem suscepit extrema unctione	PR3: 169
	Griens	10/05/1679	proles Elisabeth Jacobi Peeter Jacobs et Cornelia Peeter Jan Griens	PR3: 170
	Griens	05/02/1680	sepelitur proles Petri Peeter Griens et Eva Adriani Gilsemans	PR3: 171
	Griens	20/02/1680	Cornelius proles Petri Peeters Griens et Eva Adriani Gilsemans, etati.e sue anno septima	PR3: 171
	Griens	23/02/1680	sepelitur proles duorum circiter annorum Petri Peeters Griens et Eva Adriani Gilsemans	PR3: 171
	Griens	22/05/1680	Anna duodecim annorum filia Petri Jan Griens, omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequie sunt habite eodem die	PR3: 173
	Griens	03/11/1680	Petrus proles parvula Petri Jan Griens et Maria Jan Wilmsen	PR3: 174
	Griens	06/09/1683	Jacoba Petri Jan Griens uxor Gisberti Petri Michielsen, miserrime omnibus administrata sacramentis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 180
	Griens	22/03/1685	Adrianus Peter Griens recte munitus omnibus sacramentis cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 182
	Griens	26/05/1686	Adriana Dilis Peter Griens uxor Dionisij de Bie, omnibus sacramentis recte administrate eius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 184
	Griens	30/09/1691	Joannes filius Petri Jan Griens, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 193
	Griens	23/12/1696	Cornelia Peter Jan Griens uxor Jacobi Peter Jacobs omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 206
	Griens	01/06/1700	Maria proles parvula Joannis Pr. Griens et Jacoba Jesp. Scooten	PR4: 142
	Griens	10/05/1701	Aegidius Petri Jan Griens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
	Griens	08/06/1701	Petrus Petri Griens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 150
	Griens	03/11/1701	Gertrudis Dilis Griens, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 148
	Griens	12/01/1704	Petrus Janse Griens, omnibus etta., exequie eodem die	PR4: 173
	Griens	01/02/1710	Egidius Pr. Griens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die, solemniter in ecclesia	PR4: 219
	Griens	27/06/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Annae Griens, in templo	PR4: 243, PR5: 171

	Griens	04/06/1716	Lucia Jan Grielen	PR5: 173
	Griens	14/12/1725	Anna Grielen	PR5: 181
	Griens	03/11/1735	Guilielma Grielen	PR5: 188
	Griens	19/04/1736	Eva Griens	PR5: 188
	Griens	02/10/1749	Maria Grielen in templo	PR5: 199
05/04/1798 (17.00u)	Griens	07/04/1798	Clara Grielen uxor Joannis Havermans, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR10: 184
28/11/1764	Grootjans	02/12/1764	Joannes Grootjans ex Santhoven maritus Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel, Plaetse	PR5: 217
30/04/1645	Gysbrechts		Joanna Ghys uxor Joannes Adriaen Laureijssen	PR2: 143
18/05/1651	Gysbrechts		Cornelius Ghijsbrechts, ende d'uytvaert is gehouden den selven dach	PR2: 147
	Gysbrechts	18/08/1661	Barbara Joannis Gisberti, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 160
	Gysbrechts	11/11/1666	Catharina Adriani Gisberti, exequiae simul celebrate sunt et est funus ecclesiasticus	PR2: 166
	Gysbrechts	16/11/1668	sepulta proles Petrus Gijbs	PR2: 169
	Gysbrechts	06/12/1670	Dimpna Gisberti uxor Joannes Schuermans, funus ecclesiasticum, exequiae celebrate sunt die 14 january 1671	PR2: 172
	Gysbrechts	28/10/1672	Jacoba Gijbsbrechts, altere die sequenti exquijs celebratis	PR3: 158
	Gysbrechts	04/07/1673	sepulta est proles Joannis Cor: Gijs	PR3: 158
	Gysbrechts	13/09/1676	sepulta est proles Hubertus Cor: Gijs nomine Gisbertus	PR3: 163
	Gysbrechts	18/03/1678	sepelitur proles Christianus Gijbsbrechts	PR3: 168
	Gysbrechts	25/08/1682	Joanna proles Christiani Gijbsbrechts et Catharina Daneels int Spijcker	PR3: 178
	Gysbrechts	09/03/1687	Catharina uxor Huberti Cornelis Gijs astmavica morte subitanea nullis habitis sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 186
	Gysbrechts	23/06/1702	Adrianus Gijbs, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 157
	Gysbrechts	20/07/1710	Hubertus Cornelij Gijbs, omnibus etta: exequie eodem die	PR4: 220
	Gysbrechts	02/05/1711	Petrus Gijbsbrechts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 228
	Gysbrechts	30/05/1722	parvula Adriani Gijbsbrechts et Ceciliae de Frein	PR5: 178
	Gysbrechts	13/03/1740	Cornelius Jan Gijbsbrechts in templo cuius exequiae facte sunt die 4 aprilis	PR5: 190
23/01/1806 (04.00u)	Gysbrechts	26/01/1806	proles Joannis Gysbreghts et Cornelia Segers, in necessitate domi baptisata, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
03/05/1810 (22.00u)	Gysels	05/05/1810	Leonardus Gijbsels oriundus ex Hooghstraten maritus (niets ingevuld), in caemeterio, Achterle, exequiae 18 majj	PR10: 319
	Hagen	28/05/1718	Anna Catharina parvula Petri Verhagen et Catharina Segers coniugum	PR5: 174
04/09/1649	Ham		defuncta est Catharina uxor Balthasarus van Ham, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
	Ham	15/04/1656	Balthasar Balthasaris van Ham, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
	Ham	13/05/1658	Catharina Balthasaris Gualteri van Ham, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 158
	Ham	18/07/1669	Elisabeth Balthasaris van Ham exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 170
	Ham	20/12/1669	Christina Balthens van Ham	PR2: 171

	Ham	21/02/1678	Maria Balthazaris van Ham, nonagenaria omnibus adminstrata sacramentis, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 168
	Ham	21/12/1680	Balthasar van Ham octogenarius omnibus sacramentis premunitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 175
	Ham	04/04/1687	Joanna van Ham uxor Petri Adriaen Aerts, octogenaria major omnibus sacramentis rite munita huius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 186
	Ham	08/01/1707	Jan van Ham, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195
	Ham	23/08/1722	Anna van Ham	PR5: 178
	Hamels	16/03/1695	Adrianus Hamels, omnibus sacramentis premunitus cuius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 202, 204
08/10/1763	Hanegraef	10/10/1763	Henricus filiulus Jacobi Hanegraaff ex Beirse et Catharina van Camp ex Homolegem	PR5: 215
25/06/1765	Hanegraef	27/06/1765	sepulta est proles Jacobi Hanegraaff, Plaetse	PR5: 218
26/07/1765	Hanegraef	27/07/1765	Jacobus Hanegraaff maritus Catharina van Camp ex Zoersel, Plaetse	PR5: 218
13/02/1808 (08.00u)	Hanselbergh	16/02/1808	Cornelia van Hanselbergh vidua oriunda ex (niets ingevuld), in caemeterio	PR10: 316
	Hapert	10/05/1668	Philippus van Hapart, pastoris frater et exequiae celebrate sunt die 2 july 1668	PR2: 168
15/02/1671	Hapert	19/02/1671	morte subitanea et improvisa in via eundo domum obiit et expiranit Rdius Dominus Andreas van Hapaert pastore in Wortel concione sic sic habita sacrificioes misse solemniter per acto, idem sepultus 19 februarij per ad modus Rdius Dominus Decanum habitantem in Westmal presentiuhs Rdo Domino Joanne van Gheel vice pastore de Wortel et Domino Joanne Fues sacellano in Rijckevorssel, exequijs simul solemniter celebratis, famus chorale	PR2: 172
	Hapert	27/11/1673	sepulta est proles Christianus van Hapert	PR3: 159
	Hapert	05/10/1676	Christianus van Hapert, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 16/11/	PR3: 165
	Havermans	17/04/1757	Joannes Petrus Havermans cum corona	PR5: 206
	Havermans	23/12/1758	Maria Theresia filiola Joannis Havermans et soluta sunt jura cum corona	PR5: 206
14/03/1762	Havermans	16/03/1762	Maria filia parvula Joannis Havermans ex Hooghstraten et Clara Grilen, Keirschot	PR5: 212
25/10/1762	Havermans	27/10/1762	proles anonijma filius Joannis Havermans et Clara Grielen	PR5: 213
05/04/1767	Havermans	08/04/1767	Maria Teresia filia Joannis Havermans ex Hooghstraeten et Clara Grilen ex Merxplas, Langenbergh	PR5: 224
03/11/1786 (12.00u)	Havermans	06/11/1786	Joanna Havermans ex Hooghstraten vidua Gerardi Adriaensen ex Hoogstraten, in caemeterio	PR8: 218
23/02/1811 (18.30u)	Havermans	26/02/1811	Joannes Havermans viduus, in caemeterio	PR10: 320
	Heel	23/03/1777	proles Walteri van Heel ex Merxplas et Anna Campers ex Beirs noma proles Anna Catharina, Langenbergh	PR5: 162/3
19/10/1761	Hees	22/10/1761	Henricus filius ... van Hees ex Oosterwijck caelebs, Langenbergh	PR5: 210
29/10/1779 (00.00u)	Heesacker	30/10/1779	Anna Maria vanden Heesacker ex Lindt uxor Petri Coopmans ex Baarle, Staeckheuvel	PR10: 158

03/05/1795	Hellewig	05/05/1795	Georgius Hellewig ex Flasselbach sub Weilburg miles Hollandus ex Battaillon de Geusauw qui in Wortel in praesidio fuit, in caemeterio	PR8: 252
	Hemeldonck	01/06/1724	Cornelius Verhemeldonck in templo	PR5: 179
	Hendrickx	16/12/1647	Henricus Hendrickx	PR2: 145
	Hendrickx	18/12/1657	Heylwigis Henrici, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 157
	Hendrickx	28/10/1662	Emerentiana Henrici, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Hendrickx	01/12/1668	Michael Joannis Henrici exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	Hendrickx	22/07/1675	Gerardus Leonardi Geert Hendrix, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 160
	Hendrickx	20/12/1676	Leonardus Geert Hendrickx wagemaecker, exequijs die eodem habitis, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus	PR3: 166
	Hendrickx	06/06/1679	Maria Gerardi Hendrickx vidua Cornelius Lippens, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 170
	Hendrickx	30/11/1680	Anna Hendrickx uxor Balthasaris Meeus Wouters, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata, exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 174
	Hendrickx	17/02/1681	Judocus Lenaert Hendrickx, omnibus ecclesia sacramentis rite munitus cuius exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 176
	Hendrickx	18/10/1682	Cornelia Hendrickx, octogenaria omnibus sacramentis rite adminstrata exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 179
	Hendrickx	21/02/1684	sepelitur Joannes Hendrickx mendicatum proles parvula	PR3: 181
	Hendrickx	23/02/1700	Cornelia Wouter Hendrickx uxor Gisberti Jacob Geerts, omnibus premunita sacrementis exequie eodem die	PR4: 134
	Hendrickx	08/04/1731	sepulta proles Joannis Hendrickx et Dympna Christiaensen coniugum	PR5: 185
	Hendrickx	19/04/1743	sepulta est proles Joannis Hendrickx	PR5: 193
	Hendrickx	22/04/1757	Joannes Hendrickx et soluta jura ets	PR5: 206
	Hendrickx	13/01/1775	Elisabetha Hendrickx ex Minderhout uxor Adriani Wouters ex Meerle	PR5: 162/2
	Hendrickx	11/10/1776	Maria Hendrickx ex Rijckevorsel vidua Wilhelmi Jacob Dries ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 162/3
05/07/1781 (17.00u)	Hendrickx	07/07/1781	Cornelius Jan Henrickx ex Wortel maritus Elizabeth Adriaenssen ex Hooghstraten, Poeleijndt	PR8: 202
14/08/1792 (15.00u)	Hendrickx	16/08/1792	Petronilla Maria filia Joannis Hendrickx ex Ettenhoven et Anna Frick ex Oudenbosch, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 236
03/05/1796 (05.00u)	Hendrickx	05/05/1796	Joanna Maria filia Joannis Hendrickx ex Ettenhoven et Anna Frick ex Oudenbosch, in caemeterio	PR8: 255
18/12/1801	Hendrickx		Adriana filia Joannis Hendrickx	PR10: 188
11/01/1802 (07.00u)	Hendrickx	13/01/1802	Cornelius filius Joannes Hendrickx ex Ettenhoven et Anna Frick ex Oudenbosch, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
17/01/1808	Hendrickx	19/01/1808	Cornelia Hendrickx vidua Cornelii Aerts, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
26/10/1808 (21.00u)	Hendrickx	28/10/1808	proles Joannis Hendrickx ex Ettenhoven et Anna Frick ex Oudenbosch, domi baptisata a chirurgo, sepulta est in caemeterio, parva corona	PR10: 317

Henselmans	28/10/1692	filius Joannis Henghselmans et Dimpna Jan Peeters per obstetricem baptisatus	PR3: 196
Henselmans	19/02/1695	Joannes Evangelist proles parvula Joannis Henghselmans	PR3: 202
Henselmans	31/03/1696	Joannes Henselmans omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie eodem die	PR3: 205
Henselmans	15/04/1697	Joannes filius parvulus Joannis Henghselmans et Dimpna Jan Peeters	PR3: 206
Henselmans	14/09/1703	Cornelius parvulus Joannis Henxtelmans et Dimpna Jan Peeters, 8 9ber	PR4: 166
Hermans	24/11/1654	Guilielmus Hermanni exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 152
Hermans	27/09/1656	Margareta Hermanni, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 155
Hermans	24/12/1657	Petrus Guilielmi Hermanni, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 157
Hermans	22/02/1667	sepulta proles Gasparus Hermanni	PR2: 166
Hermans	09/07/1667	Adrianus Hermanni silvarus custos exequiae simul celebrate	PR2: 167
Hermans	27/01/1669	sepulta proles Gasparus Hermanni	PR2: 169
Hermans	19/09/1669	sepulta proles Paulus Adriani Hermanni	PR2: 170
Hermans	21/04/1670	sepulta proles Gasparus Hermanni	PR2: 171
Hermans	03/06/1670	Gasparus Hermanni, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 172
Hermans	31/07/1670	Magdalena Hermanni, celebrate sunt exequiae 17 septembris	PR2: 172
Hermans	06/09/1676	sepulta est proles Petrus Adriani Hermans nomine Joannes	PR3: 162
Hermans	09/05/1680	Adrianus Guilielmi Hermans, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 172
Hermans	10/11/1680	Cornelius Adriani Hermans astuearicus subitanei et improvisa morte, nullis habitis sacrementis exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 174
Hermans	14/01/1683	Petrus proles parvula Guilielmi Hermans	PR3: 179
Hermans	30/03/1685	sepelitur proles parvula nondum exorcisata Guilielmi Adriani Hermans et Clara Petri Jacobs	PR3: 183
Hermans	21/10/1687	Adrianus Hermans, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 187
Hermans	11/04/1688	sepelitur proles parvula Petri Hermans et Francisca uxoris sue Francisca Jans Cockhovens	PR3: 187
Hermans	03/07/1689	Elisabeth Adriani Hermans uxor Cornelij Vrients idque miserrime immediate post partum confessione ex piata, ac sacra unctione solummodo premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
Hermans	07/04/1690	Margareta Hermans uxor Petri Verbraecken omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 190
Hermans	07/03/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Guilielmi Hermans et Clara Peter Jacobs	PR3: 195
Hermans	09/05/1700	proles parvula nondum exorzisata Pauli Hermans custodis	PR4: 141
Hermans	04/02/1701	Paulus Hermans, custos huius ecclesia omnibus premunitus sacramentis preterque eucharua, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
Hermans	01/06/1709	Paulus Petri Hermans, morbo thijfico extinctus omnibus premunitus sacramentis, idque solemniter in templo	PR4: 213
Hermans	04/01/1714	celebrate sunt exequie Joannis Hermans	PR5: 171
Hermans	22/04/1716	filius Cornelij Hermans et Elisabetha Molemakers in templo	PR5: 173
Hermans	22/04/1718	Gerardus Hermans	PR5: 174
Hermans	18/01/1719	Jacobus filius Joannis Hermans et Petronellae van Deursen coniugum	PR5: 175
Hermans	19/02/1720	Cornelia filia Cornelij Hermans et Elisabetha Molemakers coniugum	PR5: 175
Hermans	03/03/1721	Wilhelmus Hermans	PR5: 176
Hermans	28/12/1722	Anna Clara filia Adriani Hermans et Ida van Doren	PR5: 178

09/06/1724	Hermans	19/10/1723	Petrus Hermans in templo	PR5: 179
	Hermans		die 5 julij celebrate sunt exequiae Cornelij Hermans custodis mortui 9 junij sepulti in templo	PR5: 179
	Hermans	18/01/1725	parvula Hillegunda filia Joannis Hermans	PR5: 180
	Hermans	13/02/1725	Adrianus Hermans	PR5: 180
	Hermans	20/11/1725	Petrus filius Joannis Hermans et Petronillae van Deursen a R.D. ff F. Borrens pastore in domo paterna propter necessitatem baptizatus	PR5: 181
	Hermans	21/12/1725	Nicolaus parvulus Joannis Hermans	PR5: 181
	Hermans	16/03/1727	sepulta est parvula sub matre baptizata Adriani Hermans et Ida van Doren	PR5: 182
	Hermans	28/12/1727	filiolus sub matre baptizatus Joannis Hermans et Elisabethae Niclasen coniugum	PR5: 183
	Hermans	02/01/1728	Joannes Wilhelmi Hermans	PR5: 183
	Hermans	08/05/1729	Joannes Hermans	PR5: 184
	Hermans	05/06/1733	Adriana Hermans	PR5: 187
	Hermans	xx/09/1736	Adrianus Hermans	PR5: 188
	Hermans	07/12/1736	Elisabeth Hermans	PR5: 189
	Hermans	24/02/1739	Joanna Elisabetha filia Joannis Baptistae Hermans	PR5: 190
	Hermans	20/12/1740	Joannes Baptista Hermans in templo custos hujus parochiae et facte sunt exequiae	PR5: 191
	Hermans	04/01/1741	Anna Hermans et facte sunt exequie	PR5: 191
	Hermans	23/09/1744	Joanna Hermans uxor custodis, in templo	PR5: 194
	Hermans	12/08/1751	Adrianus Hermans	PR5: 201
	Hermans	08/08/1752	Gertrudis Hermans nihil solutum	PR5: 201
	Hermans	17/11/1759	Joannes Hermans et solvit jura ecclesiae	PR5: 207
20/04/1774	Hermans	23/04/1774	Joannes Baptist filius caelebs Adriani Hermans ex Wortel et Joanna Maria Caes ex Oostmalle, Plaets	PR5: 240
30/03/1778	Hermans	01/04/1778	Adrianus Hermans ex Wortel maritus Catharina Kepen ex Minderhout	PR5: 163
02/10/1781 (23.00u)	Hermans	04/10/1781	Elizabeth Hermans ex Wortel vidua Gasparis van Waterloo ex Hoeijt sub parochiae de Balder prope Liram	PR8: 203
10/01/1788 (22.00u)	Hermans	13/01/1788	Lucia Hermans ex Wortel vidua Theodori Croes ex Anholt, in caemeterio	PR8: 221
22/04/1793 (16.30u)	Hermans	24/04/1793	Gerardus Hermans ex Thielen maritus Adriana Broeckx ex Uliquoten sub parochiae Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR8: 238
30/09/1802 (12.30u)	Hermans	02/10/1802	Joannes Hermans caelebs, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
12/08/1806 (21.30u)	Hermans	14/08/1806	Maria Hermans ex Wortel uxor Henrici Potters ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 314
	Herstraten	04/09/1724	parvula Anna Theresia filia Wilhelmi Herstraten et Joannae Standers	PR5: 180
02/01/1772	Hesewijck	03/01/1772	sepulta est mulier dicta Maria van Hesewijck quaedem ignota quae sese discerat esse oriunda ex Boxtel et pepererat duas proles quae inerentae sunt mortuae cum matre in horreo Joannis Snoeijs	PR5: 234
02/07/1760	Heunen	04/07/1760	Maria Heunen filia caelebs ex Eindhoven, Poeleijnde	PR5: 209
30/09/1794 (03.00u)	Heus	01/10/1794	Joanna Heus ex Busschot sub parochia de Heijstenbergh uxor Petri Govaerts ex Sevenberghen, in caemeterio	PR8: 246

	Heuvel	23/06/1721	Henricus vanden Heuvel	PR5: 177
	Heuvel	22/06/1724	parvula nomine Lucia filia Henrici vanden Heuvel et Catharina Vrindts	PR5: 179
	Heuvel	28/09/1730	Henricus vanden Heuvel	PR5: 185
	Heuvel	24/09/1732	filiola sub matre baptizata Gerardi vanden Heuvel et Jacoba Meyvisch coniugum	PR5: 186
	Heuvel	26/11/1733	Henricus filius Gerardi vanden Heuvel et Jacoba Meyvisch coniugum	PR5: 187
	Heuvel	26/09/1735	sepulta est proles Gerardi vanden Heuvel	PR5: 188
	Heuvel	03/01/1736	sepulta proles Gerardi vanden Heuvel	PR5: 188
	Heuvel	02/08/1738	sepulta est proles Gerardi vanden Heuvel sub matre baptizata	PR5: 189
09/01/1767	Heuvel	10/01/1767	Adriana Teresia vanden Heuvel ex Wortel vidua Henrici Geerts	PR5: 223
11/08/1782 (03.00u)	Heuvel	14/08/1782	Joannes caelebs ex Wortel filius Henrici vanden Heuvel et Catharina Vriendts	PR8: 206
13/06/1784 (07.00u)	Heuvel	15/06/1784	Maria Catharina vanden Heuvel ex Wortel caelebs aetatis sexaginta novem annorem, in caemeterio	PR8: 213
16/07/1787 (01.00u)	Heuvel	19/07/1787	Isabella caelebs ex Wortel filia Henrici vanden Heuvel et Catharina Vrindts, in caemeterio	PR8: 220
14/05/1651	Heyen		defunctus est Adrianus filius Matthias Verheyen, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 147
	Heyen	03/08/1659	Henricus Matthie Verheyen, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Heyen	15/06/1668	Adriana filia Henricus Verheyen vulgo compeer, exequiae restant de post 17 octobris celebrate sunt	PR2: 168
	Heyen	22/05/1670	Martinus Petri Cornelij Verheyen, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 171
	Heyen	18/03/1671	Petrus Cornely Verheyen, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 173
	Heyen	07/04/1671	sepulta proles Petrus Cornelij Verheyen nomine Thomas	PR2: 173
	Heyen	16/08/1673	Joanna Verheijden, nonagenaria exequijs eodem ul celebratis	PR3: 158
	Heyen	17/04/1694	Jacobus proles parvula Cornelij Peeters Verheijen	PR3: 200
	Heyen	19/03/1695	Petrus proles parvula Cornelij Peter Verheyen	PR3: 202
	Heyen	21/09/1703	proles parvula Adriani Verheyen et Lucia Meyvisch	PR4: 166
	Heyen	09/04/1708	Gerardus proles parvula Adriani Verheyen	PR4: 205
	Heyen	25/04/1712	Christianus parvulus Jacobi Verheyen et Maria Meus Wouters	PR4: 235
	Heyen	30/07/1714	sepulta est proles Adriani Verheyen	PR5: 172
	Heyen	04/12/1715	sepulta est proles Jacobi Verheyen	PR5: 172
	Heyen	27/07/1716	Gerardus item Maria ambe proles Adriani Verheyen et Joanna Visch	PR5: 173
	Heyen	27/07/1716	Gerardus item Maria ambe proles Adriani Verheyen et Joanna Visch	PR5: 173
	Heyen	02/10/1719	Clara Verheyen in templo	PR5: 175
	Heyen	24/09/1722	Martina Verheyen in templo	PR5: 178
	Heyen	24/01/1724	Cornelius Jacobi Verheyen	PR5: 179
	Heyen	22/10/1726	celebrate sunt exequiae Jacobi Verheyen qui misere etc.	PR5: 181
	Heyen	25/03/1735	Joanna Verheyen	PR5: 188
	Heyen	18/01/1736	Jacobus Verheyen	PR5: 188
	Heyen	10/01/1739	Joannes Baptista filius Jacobi Verheyen	PR5: 190
	Heyen	24/04/1740	Waltherus Verheyen	PR5: 190
	Heyen	26/07/1743	sepulta est proles Jacobi Verheyen	PR5: 193
	Heyen	19/01/1775	Joannes Petrus filius Cornelii Verheyen ex Meir et Cornelia Ad: Han ex Wortel	PR5: 162/2

	Heyen	07/12/1775	Leonardus filius Cornelii Verheyen ex Minderhout et Cornelia Adriani Aerts ex Wortel, Kerkstraet	PR5: 162/2
26/03/1778	Heyen	28/03/1778	Elisabeth filia caelebs Jacobi Verheyen ex Wortel et Anna Schoofs, Poeleijnde	PR5: 163
05/01/1782 (05.00u)	Heyen	06/01/1782	Joannes Baptista filius parvulus Jacobi Gommari Verhyen ex Wortel et Maria Catharina van Hoeck ex Hooghstratana, Poeleijndt	PR8: 204
26/12/1783 (19.00u)	Heyen	29/12/1783	Jacobus Verheyen ex Wortel viduus Anna Schoofs ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 212
15/01/1785 (14.00u)	Heyen	18/01/1785	Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout uxor Jacobi Aerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Neerven	PR8: 214
19/05/1785 (11.00u)	Heyen	21/05/1785	Dorothea proles Joannis Verheyen ex Minderhout et Maria Catharina Lambrechts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 215
14/10/1786 (08.00u)	Heyen	16/10/1786	Joannes Baptista Gerardus filius Joannis Verheijen et Maria Catharina Lambrechts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 218
08/05/1792 (22.00u)	Heyen	11/05/1792	Cornelius Verheyen ex parochiae de Minderhout maritus Cornelia Aerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 236
06/12/1794 (11.00u)	Heyen	09/12/1794	Catharina Verheyen ex Minderhout uxor Lamberti Lambrechts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 250
12/03/1799	Heyen		Adriana Verheyen uxor Petri Coopmans, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 185
07/09/1800 (23.00u)	Heyen	09/09/1800	proles Maria Verhyen ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Staeckheuvel	PR10: 187
22/07/1802	Heyen	24/07/1802	Joanna Verheyen uxor Joannis Meusen, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
25/10/1806 (19.00u)	Heyen	29/10/1806	Rosalia Verheyen vidua Joannis Aerts, in caemeterio, Neerven	PR10: 314
20/09/1807 (18.00u)	Heyen	23/09/1807	viduus Joannes Verheijen maritus Lucia Bogaerts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
25/05/1810	Heyen	28/05/1810	Joannes Verheyen viduus ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 319
28/01/1814	Heyen	01/02/1814	Anna Catharina filia Wilhelmi Verheyen ex Minderhout et Anna Maria Nuyts ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR10: 324
	Heylaerts	24/11/1757	Maria Josepha Heylaerts cum corona et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
28/11/1767	Heylaerts	30/11/1767	Norbertus Hijlaerts ex Geel maritus Maria vander Ween et Minderhout, Plaetse	PR5: 225
23/10/1771	Heylaerts	25/10/1771	Norbertus filius parvulus Joannis Baptista Hylaerts ex Merxplas et Anna Catharina Schoofs ex Merxplas, Clijn plaetse	PR5: 233
14/10/1783 (12.00u)	Heylaerts	16/10/1783	Petrus Josephus proles Joannis Baptista Heijlaers ex Marxplas et Anna Catharina Schoofs ex Marxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 211
10/09/1794 (07.00u)	Heylaerts	11/09/1794	Anna Elizabeth filia Joannis Baptista Heylaers et Anna Catharina Schoofs ambo ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 243
18/07/1807 (03.00u)	Heylaerts	19/07/1807	Joanna Maria filia Cornelii Matthaei Heylaers ex Wortel et Maria Catharina Versmissen, in caemeterio	PR10: 315
06/09/1761	Heyt	08/09/1761	Joannes filius Jacobi Verheijt ex Westmalle et Anna de Pooter ex Vorsel	PR5: 210
20/02/1774	Heyt	22/02/1774	Jacobus Verheyt ex Westmalle viduus Anna de Pooter, Houterle	PR5: 239
27/08/1807 (02.00u)	Heyt	29/08/1807	Maria Verreyt vidua ex Westmal, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 316
	Hoeck	12/02/1723	Joannes filius Joannis Hoeck et Mariae van Gorp	PR5: 178
	Hoeck	16/12/1724	Joannes Baptist parvulus Joannis van Hoeck et Mariae van Gorp	PR5: 180
	Hoeck	27/05/1746	Joannes van Hoeck	PR5: 195
	Hoeck	23/01/1750	sepulta est proles Joannis van Hoeck	PR5: 199

06/05/1791 (19.30u)	Hoeck	09/05/1791	Petrus van Hoeck ex Wortel viduus Jacoba Dirckx ex Minderhout filius Joannis van Hoeck et Maria van Gorp, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 233, PR10: 172
07/04/1798 (09.00u) 28/04/1801	Hoeck Hoeck	09/04/1798	Joannes Petrus proles Cornelii van Hoeck et Elizabeth Adriaensen, in caemeterio, Keirschot proles Cornelii van Hoeck et Elizabeth Adriaensen, in caemeterio, Keirschot (geen datum ingevuld)	PR10: 184 PR10: 187
05/05/1802	Hoeck	08/05/1802	Cornelius van Hoeck ex Wortel maritus Elizabeth Adriaenssens ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 310
16/05/1805 (22.00u) 31/05/1809 (02.00u)	Hoeck Hoeck	18/05/1805 02/06/1809	Joannes van Hoeck viduus Elizabeth Rombouts, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt Lambertus filius Jacobi van Hoeck et Cornelia Verhyen, magna corona	PR10: 313 PR10: 318
05/02/1760	Hoef	07/02/1760	Maria van Hoeff ex Hoogstraeten uxor Joannis Druyts ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 208
	Hoeven	16/04/1692	filius proles parvula Petri Verhoeven et Anna van Ackerbroeck	PR3: 196
	Hoeven	05/09/1698	sepelitur proles nondum exorzisata Arnoldi Verhoeven et Joanna Jacobs	PR3: 207
	Hoeven	19/09/1720	parvulus nomine Adrianus Jan Verhoeven et Annae de Bie coniugum	PR5: 176
	Hoeven	08/02/1721	parvula Arnoldi Verhoeven et Adrianae Meyvisch coniugum	PR5: 176
	Hoeven	22/09/1724	parvula sub matre baptizata filia Arnoldi Verhoeven et Adriana Meyvisch	PR5: 180
	Hoeven	14/01/1738	Joannes Verhoeven	PR5: 189
	Hoeven	26/03/1740	Maria Verhoeven	PR5: 190
19/05/1768	Hoeven	21/05/1768	Gertrudis Verhoeven vidua praescripti (Wenselaus Borrekens), in templo, Boschhuijs	PR5: 226
16/01/1795 (21.00u)	Hoeven	18/01/1795	proles domi ab obstetrice in necessitate baptisata Adriani Verhoeven ex Baerle Nassau et Adriana Jansen ex Wortel, sepulta est in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 250
11/01/1802 (03.00u)	Hoeven	13/01/1802	proles Cornelii Verhoeven ex Uliquoten et Adriana Jansen ex Wortel, sepulta est in caemeterio	PR10: 310
	Hofkens	13/11/1725	Gabriela Hofkens	PR5: 181
	Hofkens	16/04/1742	Joannes Hofkens et solotum est	PR5: 192
	Hofkens	08/10/1746	sepulta est proles Mathiae Hofkens	PR5: 196
03/01/1772	Hofkens	05/01/1772	Matthias Hofkens ex Rijckevorsel, viduus Maria Willem Ots ex Wortel, in templo, Clijn plaets	PR5: 234
	Hoodonck	27/04/1758	Maria Hoodonck et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
07/12/1778	Hool	09/12/1778	Margarita van Hool caelebs ex Balder, in templo, Kerckstraet	PR5: 164
	Houtermans	12/05/1679	sepelitur proles Anthonius Houtermans et Margareta Philipsen, proles innominata qa. nondum exorcizata	PR3: 170
	Houtermans	06/05/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Cornelij Houtermans et Maria Jans	PR3: 196
	Houtermans	02/04/1703	Anthonius Houtermans, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 165
	Houtermans	28/04/1711	Elisabetha uxor Cornelij Houtermans, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die fiunt	PR4: 228
	Houtermans	15/10/1746	Anna Outerms	PR5: 196

	Huybrechts	05/05/1643	Hillegondt Huybrechts vidua Gisbertus Cornelis Gijs	PR2: 143
	Huybrechts	08/04/1647	Cornelius filius Jacobus Huybrechts	PR2: 144
	Huybrechts	02/02/1659	Anthonius Joannis Anthonij Huberti, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 158
	Huybrechts	20/08/1665	Jacobus Huberti, funus ecclesiasticum, exequiae celebrate sunt hac 14 septembris 1665	PR2: 165
	Huybrechts	05/03/1672	Cornelis Cornelius Huybrechts, exequijs simul celebratis	PR3: 157
	Huybrechts	05/09/1677	Hubertus Petri Huybens, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 167
	Huybrechts	12/12/1677	sepelitur proles Joannes Huijbrechts	PR3: 167
	Huybrechts	24/01/1679	sepelitur proles Guilielmus Huijbrechts	PR3: 169
	Huybrechts	04/01/1681	Hubertus puber septennis Joannis Huybrechts et Petra Leonardi Jan Meeus	PR3: 175
	Huybrechts	30/11/1693	Maria Huybrechts viva transportata ex Sondereyghen, ibique omnibus sacramentis premunita ut hic sepeliretur huius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 198
	Huybrechts	21/01/1694	sepelitur solemniter in templo proles Gasparis Huijbrechts nondum exorzisata, sed ab obstetrice baptisata	PR3: 199
	Huybrechts	22/02/1703	Guilielmus proles parvula Anthonij Wilm Huijbrechts	PR4: 165
	Huybrechts	01/06/1703	proles Anthonij Wilm Huybrechts et Anna Jan Davidts	PR4: 165
	Huybrechts	26/03/1704	Maria parvula Anthonij Wilm Huybrechts et Anna Davidts	PR4: 174
	Huybrechts	27/08/1714	sepulta est proles Antonij Huybrechts	PR5: 172
	Huybrechts	19/04/1720	Petrus Huybrechts	PR5: 176
	Huybrechts	11/12/1722	Anna Peeter Huybrechts	PR5: 178
	Huybrechts	16/05/1724	facte sunt exequiae Adrianae Wilm Huybrechts sepulti in templo	PR5: 179
	Huybrechts	24/07/1724	Joanna filia Antoni Wilm Huybrechts	PR5: 180
	Huybrechts	02/09/1724	Maria Antonij Wilm Huybrechts	PR5: 180
	Huybrechts	21/01/1739	Cornelia Huybrechts cujus exequiae facte sunt die 21 februarij	PR5: 190
	Huybrechts	21/08/1740	sepulta est proles Joannis Huybrechts	PR5: 191
	Huybrechts	22/04/1743	Cornelius Huybrechts	PR5: 193
	Huybrechts	12/08/1747	sepulta est proles Joannis Huybrechts	PR5: 197
	Huybrechts	14/05/1748	sepulta est proles Wilhelmi Huybrechts	PR5: 198
	Huybrechts	14/10/1750	sepulta est proles Joannis Huybrechts	PR5: 200
	Huybrechts	22/06/1753	Joanna Huybrechts cum corona et veste funebri alba	PR5: 202
	Huybrechts	25/05/1754	Anna Maria Huybrechts filiola Joannis Huybrechts cum corona	PR5: 203
02/01/1763	Huybrechts	05/01/1763	Maria Huybrechts ex Wortel, uxor Cornelij Backers ex Oosterwijck, Langenbergh	PR5: 214
	Huybrechts	13/02/1776	Cornelius Andreas proles Joannis Baptist Huybrechts ex Wortel en Maria van Ammel ex Beirs, Achterle	PR5: 162/2
05/08/1781 (20.00u)	Huybrechts	08/08/1781	Maria Anna Huybrechts ex Wortel uxor Petri Huybrecht Kenis ex Loenhout, Keirschot	PR8: 202
27/11/1782 (07.00u)	Huybrechts	28/11/1782	Wilhelmus proles Joannis Baptista Huybreghts et Catharina Kenis ex Rijckevorsel, Achterle	PR8: 208
12/04/1788 (04.00u)	Huybrechts	14/04/1788	Adrianus filius Sanctior Huybrechts ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Cools Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 222
03/12/1789 (19.00u)	Huybrechts	05/12/1789	Adrianus filius Sanctior Huijbreghs ex Wortel et Cornelia Cools Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 228
18/05/1791 (06.00u)	Huybrechts	20/05/1791	Joanna proles Joannis Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel et Anna Catharina Kenis ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 233

14/02/1794 (10.00u)	Huybrechts	17/02/1794	Joannes Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel maritus Catharina Kenis ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 241
13/03/1794 (20.00u)	Huybrechts	15/03/1794	Lucia ex Wortel filia Sanctior Huybrechts ex Wortel et Cornelia Cools Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 241
08/08/1794 (03.00u)	Huybrechts	11/08/1794	Sanctior Huybrechts ex Wortel maritus Anna Cornelia Cools Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 243
21/04/1796 (01.00u)	Huybrechts	22/04/1796	Joannes Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel viduus, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 254
16/03/1799 (10.00u)	Huybrechts		Maria Huybrechts ex Loenhout vidua Laurentii Naulaers, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR10: 185
26/02/1806 (06.00u)	Huybrechts	27/02/1806	Cornelius filius Caroli Huybrechts et Cornelia Hendrickx, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR10: 313
26/01/1808 (06.00u)	Huybrechts		Joannes Petrus filius Caroli Huybrechts ex Merxplas et Adriana Maria van Bael ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
	Iersel	11/01/1725	Maria van Iersel	PR5: 180
	Jacobs	03/11/1653	Petronilla Jacobi et die 10a decembris eius exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Jacobs	17/02/1654	Anthonius Petri Jacobi exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Jacobs	22/07/1656	Heylwigis Jacobi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 155
	Jacobs	21/10/1665	sepulta proles Wilhelmus Joannis Jacobi	PR2: 165
	Jacobs	21/05/1668	Margareta Jacobi, a contagioso morbo, exequiae restant paulo post obiit eodem contagioso morbo Gherardus frater eius	PR2: 168
21/05/1668	Jacobs	19/12/1675	Christina Jacobs, nonagenaria, omnibus administrata, exequijs eodem die celebratis requiesant	PR3: 161
	Jacobs	19/05/1676	Jacobus proles Simonis Jacobs	PR3: 161
	Jacobs	04/10/1676	proles Simonis Jacobs	PR3: 165
	Jacobs	07/03/1680	Petrus Jacobs, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, exequijs que eodem die celebratis	PR3: 172
	Jacobs	19/04/1682	Andreas Jacobs, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 178
	Jacobs	06/09/1682	sepelitur proles parvula Petri Jacob Jacobs et Cornelia Petri Jan Grilen	PR3: 178
	Jacobs	12/04/1684	sepelitur proles parvula Petrus Petri Jacobs	PR3: 181
	Jacobs	22/10/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Jacobi Peter Jacobs	PR3: 185
	Jacobs	02/04/1695	Clara Peter Jacobs uxor Guilielmi Adriaen Hermans omnibus premunita sacramentis exquie fiunt undecimo die aprilis	PR3: 203
	Jacobs	17/04/1707	Jacobus parvulus Henrici Jacobs, solemniter in templo	PR4: 195
	Jacobs	06/05/1707	Elisabeth parvula Hendrici Jacobs, solemniter in templo	PR4: 196
	Jacobs	10/05/1707	Lucia parvula Henrici Jacobs, solemniter in templo	PR4: 196
	Jacobs	14/05/1707	Guilielmus parvulus Henrici Jacobs, premunitis sacramentis ptentie et extreme nuctionis, solemniter in templo	PR4: 196
	Jacobs	21/01/1709	parvula Henrici Jacobs	PR4: 213
	Jacobs	14/03/1722	Jacobus Peeter Jacobs	PR5: 177
	Jacobs	06/12/1727	Anna Gommer Jacobs et exequiae celebrate sunt 8 january 1728	PR5: 183
	Jacobs	29/07/1729	Henricus Jacobs cuius exequiae facte sunt 8 augusti	PR5: 184
	Jacobs	22/07/1730	Anna Dries Jacobs	PR5: 185
	Jacobs	20/06/1739	Elisabetha Jacobs cuius exequiae facte sunt die 22 junij	PR5: 190

06/10/1644

Jacobs	10/09/1747	Anna Jacobs	PR5: 197
Jacobs	10/05/1776	Anna Jacobs	PR5: 162/3
Jansen		Philips Janssen	PR2: 143
Jansen	15/08/1647	Theodorus Janssen	PR2: 144
Jansen	24/11/1647	Georgius Janssen	PR2: 144
Jansen	18/04/1655	sepulta proles Georgius Joannis quae alebatur ex mensa Spiritus Sancti	PR2: 153
Jansen	22/03/1656	Godefridus Joannis, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
Jansen	29/04/1656	Aleydis Joannis, exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
Jansen	05/01/1657	Ghrardus Georgij Joannis, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 156
Jansen	19/08/1661	sepulta proles nomine Maria Matthie Joannis	PR2: 160
Jansen	20/07/1664	sepulta proles Matthias Joannis	PR2: 164
Jansen	28/01/1666	sepulta proles Jacobus Joannis	PR2: 165
Jansen	21/04/1666	Cornelius Joannis, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 166
Jansen	16/01/1668	sepulta proles Cornelius Joannis	PR2: 167
Jansen	03/02/1670	Maria Joannis, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 171
Jansen	06/10/1670	Maria Joannis, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 172
Jansen	04/06/1672	Andreas Jansen, exequijs simul celebratis	PR3: 157
Jansen	31/10/1673	Mathias Jansens, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 159
Jansen	12/09/1676	Anna Andries Jansen uxor Petrus Otten, omnibus excepta extrema unctione sacramentis rite munita: exeqius habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 162
Jansen	23/09/1676	Marinus Andries Jansen, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs die 13/11/ celebratis	PR3: 164
Jansen	13/03/1678	sepelitur proles Simonis Jacob Jansens	PR3: 168
Jansen	25/10/1678	Gabriel Geert Jaens, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, eodem die exequijs celebratis, qui in ppetuum constituit anniversarium, et eccelsiam herede ex asse	PR3: 169
Jansen	20/04/1680	Joanna Cornelis Jansen, omnibus sacramentis eucharistia excepta administrata exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 172
Jansen	02/05/1680	Margareta Cornelis Jans, omnibus munita sacramentis exequie simul eodem die	PR3: 172
Jansen	05/12/1680	Elisabetha uxor Abrahami Jansens, ab heretica pravitate ad fidem orthedopan conversa omnibus sacramentis rite munita eucharistia excepta exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 175
Jansen	09/02/1681	Abrahamus Jansens ex heresi calviniana conversus munitus omnibus ecclesie sacramentis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 176
Jansen	27/09/1681	Margareta Abrahami Jansens, omnibus sacramentis rite munitia, cuius exequie habentur eodem die	PR3: 177
Jansen	04/03/1683	Cornelia proles Cornelij Matthijs Jansen	PR3: 179
Jansen	26/01/1684	Petrus proles parvula Matthei Jansen	PR3: 181
Jansen	26/01/1685	Maria filia parvula Matthei Jansen et Adriana Simonis Casens	PR3: 182
Jansen	26/02/1686	Maria Andries Jansens septuagenaria morte subitanea ac improvisa nullis habitis aut susceper sacramentis que devotissime vixir, eius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 184
Jansen	13/03/1687	proles illegitima Theodori Ignatij Jansen et Maria Huijbrechts mendice	PR3: 186
Jansen	26/12/1690	Petrus Jans omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 191
Jansen	21/02/1694	Cornelius Matthijs Jansen, omnibus rite premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199

	Jansen	25/05/1694	Maria Jans, omnibus sacramentis extrema unctione excepta premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 200
	Jansen	05/04/1695	Joanna proles parvula Cornelius Jansen	PR3: 203
	Jansen	01/08/1695	Petrus Jans omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 204
	Jansen	20/03/1696	Allegonda Floris Jansen uxor Jacobi Wijschots omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 205
	Jansen	24/05/1696	Adrianus proles parvulus Ignatij Naes Jansen et Christina de Lelie	PR3: 205
	Jansen	29/03/1698	sepelitur proles parvula nondum exorsizata Ignatij Jansen et Christina de Lelie	PR3: 207
	Jansen	15/04/1701	Joannes pavulus Cornelij Janssens et Anna de Proost	PR4: 149
	Jansen	06/09/1703	simul duo juvenes unius undecim alter novem annorum Ignatij Janssens in Houterle, uterque premunitus etema unctione, morbo dijsenterico	PR4: 166
	Jansen	16/09/1703	Cornelius Ignatij Jansen, omnibus etta. morbo dijsenterico, exequie fiunt die vigesima secunda octobris	PR4: 166
	Jansen	23/08/1704	Joanna Geerart Jans, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 174
	Jansen	11/04/1706	Cornelius Janssens, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus preterquam extremam unctionem exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 189
	Jansen	19/02/1708	Petrus parvulus Gerardi Janse van Hef	PR4: 205
	Jansen	05/06/1709	Mattheus Jansen, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie eodem die	PR4: 213
	Jansen	18/03/1711	proles parvula Gerardi Janssens	PR4: 228
	Jansen	26/12/1712	Gerardus Jansen	PR4: 236
	Jansen	11/04/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Cornelij Jansen	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
16/02/1718	Jansen		obijt Margareta Jan Janssen	PR5: 174
	Jansen	17/09/1720	Cornelius Cornelii Janssen	PR5: 176
	Jansen	20/04/1723	Joannes Geraerd Janssen	PR5: 178
	Jansen	27/09/1729	Catharina Janssens una cum prole sua ex utero ejus excisa et per D. pastorem domi baptizata factae exequiae	PR5: 184
	Jansen	08/02/1730	Maria Janssen	PR5: 184
	Jansen	10/06/1735	Anna Janssen	PR5: 188
	Jansen	26/11/1737	Magdalena Janssens	PR5: 189
	Jansen	26/01/1742	sepulta est proles Joris Janssens cum corona et solvit 0-2	PR5: 191
	Jansen	21/10/1751	Wilhelmus Janssens in ecclesia	PR5: 201
	Jansen	21/03/1755	Joannes filius Gerardi Janssens cum corona	PR5: 204
	Jansen	16/10/1755	Elisabeth filiola Adriani Janssen cum corona in templo	PR5: 204
	Jansen	25/08/1759	Joanna Janssen et nihil solutm	PR5: 207
27/06/1761	Jansen	29/06/1761	Joannes Baptista filius parvulus Henrici Janssen ex ... et Anna Maria Meeussen, Langenberg	PR5: 210
14/01/1763	Jansen	18/01/1763	Cornelia vidua Petri Janssens, Achterle	PR5: 214
17/11/1763	Jansen	19/11/1763	Lucia filia Adriani Janssen ex Wortel et Catharina Hofkens ex Wortel in templo, Bolck	PR5: 215
	Jansen	14/10/1767	Gerardus filius parvulus Joannis Christiaen Janssen ex Minderhout et Catharina Adriani Betrams ex Minderhout, Langenberg	PR5: 225
06/05/1769	Jansen	09/05/1769	Adrianus Janssen ex Wortel maritus Catharina Hofkens ex Wortel, in templo, Bolck	PR5: 228
03/02/1773	Jansen	05/02/1773	Maria Roelof Janssen ex Hilverenbeeck, Bolck (sic: januarij)	PR5: 236

	Jansen	13/02/1775	Anna Cornelia filia Antonii Jansen ex Wortel et Maria Catharina Wouters ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 162/2
	Jansen	20/01/1776	Maria Catharina proles Joannes Janssen ex Tilburgh et Joanna Maria Geerden ex Wortel, Poeleynde	PR5: 162/2
	Jansen	15/08/1776	Maria Christiaen Janssen filia celebs Hoogstratani, Bouwhoeve	PR5: 162/3
	Jansen	22/01/1777	proles anonyma Joannis Janssens ex Tilburgh, Poeleynde	PR5: 162/3
	Jansen	28/04/1777	Anna Janssens filia Wilhelmi Janssens ex Minderhout et Maria Grilen ex Wortel, in templo, Neerven	PR5: 162/3
27/06/1778	Jansen	29/06/1778	Jacobus caelebs filius Willem Janssens ex Minderhout et Maria Grilens ex Wortel, in templo, Neerven	PR5: 164
01/02/1779 (06.00u)	Jansen	02/02/1779	Gerardus Janssen ex Meirle maritus Cornelia Verschueren ex Meir, Bouwhoeve	PR8: 199
16/04/1782 (03.00u)	Jansen	18/04/1782	Cornelia Janssens ex Wortel vidua Jacobi Lambrechts ex Wortel, in templo	PR8: 205
07/01/1784 (15.00u)	Jansen	09/01/1784	Joannes Jansen caelebs ex Wortel aetatis circiter 70 annorum, in templo, Neerven	PR8: 212
10/11/1793 (16.00u)	Jansen	12/11/1793	Joannes Janssens ex Minderhout maritus Catharina Beiterams ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 240
19/07/1794 (01.00u)	Jansen	21/07/1794	Gerardus ex Wortel caelebs filius Joannis Janssens et Catharina Beiterams ambo ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 242
27/08/1794 (03.00u)	Jansen	28/08/1794	Cornelius Janssens maritus Maria Catharina Dries ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bouwhoeve	PR8: 243
24/09/1794 (12.00u)	Jansen	25/09/1794	Anna Maria Jansen ex Wortel vidua Petri Dries ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 246
29/10/1794 (14.00u)	Jansen	30/10/1794	Cornelius filius Adriani Jansen ex Minderhout et Anna Catharina Voet ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 249
30/07/1796 (02.00u)	Jansen	31/07/1796	Joannes Antonius filius Adriani Jansen ex Minderhout et Anna Catharina Voet ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 256
04/10/1797 (23.00u)	Jansen	06/10/1797	Cornelius proles Joannis Janssens ex Wortel et Joanna Verhijen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 184
02/02/1798	Jansen	04/02/1798	Cornelia Jansen vidua Joannis Bolckmans, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR10: 184
16/08/1800 (P.M.)	Jansen	18/08/1800	Adriana filia Petri Jansen ex Merxplas et Elizabeth de Frein ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 186
18/02/1802	Jansen	20/02/1802	proles Joannis Janssens ex Wortel et (niets ingevuld) Verheyen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 310
05/07/1804 (17.00u)	Jansen	09/07/1804	Josina Jansen uxor Cornelii van Loon, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 312
30/10/1804	Jansen	03/11/1804	Elisabeth Jansen vidua Gaspar de Bie, in caemeterio	PR10: 312
29/04/1805	Jansen		Joannes Jansen maritus Catharina Bogaerts, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR10: 312
28/05/1806 (18.00u)	Jansen	30/05/1806	Cornelius Jansen ex Minderhout maritus (niets ingevuld) Loostermans, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 314
15/07/1806 (10.00u)	Jansen	17/07/1806	Catharina Jansen uxor Cornelii Doms ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 314
30/04/1807 (19.00u)	Jansen	02/05/1807	Rumoldus Jansen oriundus ex Hilverenbeeck viduus, in caemeterio	PR10: 315
23/05/1809 (07.00u)	Jansen	24/05/1809	Anna Maria Jansen proles Joannis Jansen et Catharina Bogaerts, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 318
25/07/1810 (17.00u)	Jansen	26/07/1810	Adraina Jansen ex Wortel uxor Adriani Verhoeven ex Uliquoten, in caemeterio, exequiae 14 septembris 20 candelce	PR10: 319
10/04/1811 (19.00u)	Jansen	13/04/1811	Wilhelmus filius Cornelii Jansen ex Merxplas et Maria Theresia Gabriels ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR10: 320

31/07/1811 (09.00u)	Jansen	01/08/1811	Adrianus Jansen ex Minderhout maritus Catharina Voet ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
03/08/1813 (20.00u)	Jansen	05/08/1813	Maria Catharina filia Adriani Jansen ex Minderhout et Catharina Voet ex Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 324
22/08/1813 (01.00u)	Jansen	24/08/1813	Joanna Jansen ex Rijckevorsel uxor Adriani Wouters ex Meerle, in caemeterio, 22 candelae ex ecclesia	PR10: 324
16/02/1814 (18.00u)	Jansen	18/02/1814	Petrus Franciscus filius Adriani Jansen et Maria Doms, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 325
09/03/1814 (01.00u)	Jansen	12/03/1814	Jacobus filius Adriani Jansen et Maria Doms, in caemeterio, magna corona, aetatis 5 annorum, Bolck	PR10: 325
	Jespers	05/11/1655	sepulta proles Cornelius Gasparis	PR2: 153
	Jespers	11/03/1665	Anneken Jespers, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Jonckbloedts	04/07/1714	Cornelia Jonckbloedts	PR5: 172
	Jonckers	10/07/1671	Guilielmus Joannis alias aut vulgo Guilielmus Jonckers natione Baerlensis qui in vico Merano nomine Tre Beeck occubuit in pugna, exequiae sunt simul celebrate	PR2: 173
24/12/1783 (05.00u)	Jonckers	27/12/1783	Joannes Jonckers ex Meir maritus Margarita Leijs ex Meir, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 211
	Joos	17/12/1653	Catharina Joannis Judoci exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Joos	01/02/1670	Adrianus Judoci, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 171
	Joos	27/03/1681	Martina proles parvula Thome Joosen hic lactanda ex Hooghstraten	PR3: 176
	Joris	30/11/1664	sepulta proles Joannes Georgij	PR2: 164
	Joris	15/12/1679	Cornelius proles Arnoldus Adriani Jorissen et Anna Andreae Jacobs	PR3: 171
	Joris	13/12/1690	Petrus proles parvula Cornelij Jorissen et Heylwigis Snels	PR3: 191
	Joris	05/03/1692	Joanna Jorissen pauper omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie eodem die	PR3: 195
	Joris	01/01/1695	Joanna filia tredecim annorum Cornelij Jorissen, omnibus premunita sacramentis	PR3: 201
	Joris	10/06/1701	Cornelius Jorissen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 150
	Joris	06/04/1702	Cornelius proles parvula Georgij Cor. Jorissen	PR4: 157
	Joris	16/10/1706	Georgius filius Cornelis Jorissen	PR4: 190
	Joris	19/10/1707	Petrus filius Cornelis Jorissen et Deli Jansens	PR4: 196
	Joris	19/02/1711	Anna parvula Cornelij Jorissen	PR4: 227
	Joris	31/03/1718	Henrica Cornelis Joris	PR5: 174
	Joris	17/10/1720	Joanna Maria filia Cornelij Cornelii Joris et Deliae Joannis Snoeys coniugum	PR5: 176
	Joris	07/01/1722	Joannes Baptist filiolus Cornelij Joris et Deliae Jan Snoeys	PR5: 177
	Joris	24/03/1725	Joannes Peeter Joris	PR5: 180
	Joris	15/06/1726	Joannes Franciscus filiolus Cornelij Joris et Deliae Snoeys	PR5: 181
	Joris	26/08/1730	Bartholomeus Joresen	PR5: 185
	Joris	11/10/1734	sepulta est proles Adrianus Jorissen	PR5: 187
	Joris	05/03/1736	Cornelia Joris	PR5: 188
	Joris	27/03/1737	Appolonia Joris	PR5: 189
	Joris	20/01/1738	sepulta proles Joannis Jorissen	PR5: 189

	Joris	10/10/1746	Petrus Joresen	PR5: 196
	Joris	20/10/1746	sepulta est proles Joannis Joresen	PR5: 196
	Joris	04/05/1748	Maria Joresen in templo	PR5: 198
	Joris	10/04/1749	Christina Joresen	PR5: 199
	Joris	18/05/1755	Cornelius Franciscus filius Adriani Jorisen cum corona	PR5: 204
	Joris	13/03/1757	Cornelius Franciscus filiulus Adriani Joresen	PR5: 205
03/04/1760	Joris	04/04/1760	Anna Joris filia caelebs ex Rijkevorsel, Clijn plaetse	PR5: 208
05/12/1762	Joris	08/12/1762	Joannes Jorissen ex Rijkevorsel maritus Elisabetha Snoeys ex Wortel, Langenbergh	PR5: 213
13/08/1764	Joris	15/08/1764	Maria Catharina filia caelebs Joannis Jorissen ex Rijkevorsel et Elisabeth Snoeys ex Wortel, Kerckstraet	PR5: 217
	Joris	28/01/1776	Adrianus Jorissen ex Minderhout viduus Maria Anna Naulaerts e Wortel, Langenbergh	PR5: 162/2
18/05/1779 (16.00u)	Joris	20/05/1779	Joannes Jorissen caelebs ex Wortel filius Adriani ex Minderhout et Maria Anna Naulaerts ex Wortel, Langenberg	PR8: 200
22/04/1781 (20.00u)	Joris	24/04/1781	Anna Jorissen ex Wortel vidua Mathiae Clemens ex Wortel, Staeckheuvcl	PR8: 201
25/03/1788 (19.00u)	Joris	27/03/1788	Antonius Jorissen ex Wortel maritus uxor Joanna de Wael ex Diesen, in caemeterio	PR8: 222
07/01/1789 (14.00u)	Joris	09/01/1789	Joanna Jorissen ex Wortel uxor Jacobi Geerts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 225
09/01/1797 (05.00u)	Joris	10/01/1797	Adrianus filius Joannis Petri Joris ex Wortel et Cornelia Peeters ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 257
27/06/1812 (tempore noctis)	Joris	28/06/1812	Adriana Jorissen uxor Joannis Francisci Claessens ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, 12 candelce et factae sunt exequiae	PR10: 322
02/05/1790 (11.00u)	Kaeyen	04/05/1790	Maria Catharina Kaeijen proles Turnholtana quae fuit educata in Wortel sumptibus mensae Sancti Spiritus Turnholtanae, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 229
	Kegels	26/05/1701	Magdalena Kegels, omnibus etta., eodem die exequie	PR4: 150
	Kegels	28/08/1705	filia Geraert Cegels et Elisabeth vander Saecken	PR4: 181
	Kegels	04/11/1706	Joannes Kegels, omnibus premunitis sacramentis nisi extremam unctione exequie eodem die	PR4: 190
	Kenis	23/03/1709	Anna Martini Kenens proles parvula	PR4: 213
	Kenis	24/10/1717	Maria Martini Kenis et Adrianae de Roover coniugum	PR5: 174
	Kenis	15/05/1744	Martinus Kenis	PR5: 194
	Kenis	10/01/1750	Petrus Kenis	PR5: 199
	Kenis	18/11/1752	sepulta est proles Joannis Kenis cum corona	PR5: 202
	Kenis	14/12/1753	Adrianus Kenis	PR5: 202
	Kenis	21/01/1755	sepulta est proles sub matre baptizata Joannis Kenis cum corona	PR5: 203
10/08/1762	Kenis	12/08/1762	Petronella filia Joannis Kenis ex Wortel et Elisabeth Peren ex Merxplas, Achterle	PR5: 213
25/04/1770	Kenis	26/04/1770	Joannes Kenis viduus Elisabeth Penen, Achterle	PR5: 229
05/08/1781 (21.00u)	Kenis	08/08/1781	porles anonijma (in necessitate domi baptisata) Petri Huybrecht Kenis ex Loenhoudt et Maria Anna Huybrechts ex Wortel, Keirschot	PR8: 202
19/09/1803	Kenis	22/09/1803	Maria Kenis uxor Adriani Potters, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR10: 311
	Kepen	10/10/1727	parvula sub matre baptizata Waltheri Kepen et Catharinae Andries Cornelissen	PR5: 182

29/05/1786 (15.00u)	Kepen	31/05/1786	Catharina Kepen ex Minderhout vidua Adriani Hermans ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 217
	Kerckens	24/12/1672	sepulta est proles Petrus Kerckens etn Maria Lamberti van Limpt	PR3: 158
	Kerckens	28/01/1677	Maria proles Petrus Kerckens	PR3: 166
	Kerckens	22/02/1679	sepelitur proles Petrus Kerckens	PR3: 169
	Kerckens	19/11/1705	Joannes Pr. Kerckens, morbo subitanea, eodem die fiunt exequie	PR4: 182
	Kerckens	16/12/1707	Joannes Cerckens, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 197
	Kerseman	07/03/1664	Cornelius Kersemans ex Achtel, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 163
	Kerseman	03/04/1707	parvulus Petri Cersemans	PR4: 195
	Kerseman	01/10/1729	Petrus Kersemans	PR5: 184
	Kerseman	19/06/1732	Dympna Kerssemans	PR5: 186
02/08/1765	Kerseman	04/08/1765	Adriana Kerssemans ex Minderhout, vidua Anthonij de Roy ex Wortel, Langenberg	PR5: 219
	Ketelaers	03/02/1701	proles parvula illegitima Francisci Ketelaers	PR4: 149
	Kieboom	06/09/1655	Catharina vanden Kieboom et die 25 octob. celebrate sunt exequiae	PR2: 153
	Kieboom	08/09/1661	sepulta proles Henricus vanden Kieboom	PR2: 161
	Kieboom	09/03/1667	Judocus vanden Kieboom, exequiae eius celebrate sunt die 19 aprilis	PR2: 166
	Kieboom	14/01/1671	Joannes Judoci vanden Kieboom, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 172
	Kieboom	30/04/1680	Simon vanden Kieboom, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie habent eodem die	PR3: 172
	Kieboom	17/05/1680	Leonardus Joannis vanden Kieboom et Anna Adriani Verbraecken, munitus omnibus sacramentis exequijs eodem die sepultura sit in ecclesia solemniter	PR3: 173
	Kieboom	16/03/1686	Elisabeth vanden Kieboom solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis susceptis exequie fiunt eode die	PR3: 184
	Kieboom	29/01/1691	solemniter in templo Leonardus Joannis vanden Kieboom filius decennis extremi solummodo unctione premunitus	PR3: 192
	Kieboom	15/10/1703	Joannes vanden Kieboom, septuage. morbo thifico solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis etta: exequie eodem die	PR4: 164
	Kieboom	27/12/1707	Maria Anna Simonis vanden Kieboom cum prole excisa et baptizata	PR4: 197
	Kieboom	26/02/1713	Anna parvula Cornelis Kieboom, in templo	PR4: 243
	Kieboom	04/12/1723	Gertrudis vanden Kieboom	PR5: 179
	Kieboom	16/07/1724	Balthazar vanden Kieboom	PR5: 179
	Kieboom	02/03/1731	Catharina vanden Kieboom in templo cujus exequiae facte sunt die 3 amij	PR5: 185
	Kieboom	07/10/1734	Cornelius vanden Kieboom in templo	PR5: 187
	Kieboom	17/05/1745	Anna vanden Kieboom in templo	PR5: 195
	Kieboom	23/12/1746	Anna vanden Kieboom	PR5: 196
17/12/1760	Kieboom	19/12/1760	Anna Catharina proles parvula Waltheri vanden Kieboom et Anna Maria Adriaenssens ex Rijckevorsel, Leemputten	PR5: 209
07/10/1786 (17.00u)	Kieboom	09/10/1786	Lucia filia Leonardi vanden Kieboom ex Rijckevorsel et Cornelia Mattheusen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 218

11/03/1789 (12.00u)	Kieboom	13/03/1789	Leonardus vanden Kieboom ex Rijckevorsel maritus Cornelia Mattheusen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 226
30/08/1801	Kieboom	02/09/1801	Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom ex Wortel conjugata, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 188
	Kinschot	07/10/1660	Elisabeth van Kinschot, exequiae celebrate sunt die 26 octob.	PR2: 160
	Kinschot	15/06/1695	Petrus vande Kinschot qui obiit morte infaustissima exeonerando arbores est suo curru, nullis premunitis sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 204
	Kinschot	25/01/1707	Cornelis van Cinschot, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195
	Kinschot	31/07/1774	Thomas vanden Kinschot ex Brecht maritus Anna Adriaenssen ex Wortel, Plaetze	PR5: 162/2
01/03/1778	Kinschot	27/01/1775	Maria Catharina vanden Kinschot proles Cornelii ex Beers et Dorothea Heylaerts, Kerkstraet	PR5: 162/2
	Kinschot	03/03/1778	Norbertus filius parvulus Cornelius vanden Kinschot ex Beirs et Dorothea Hijlaerts ex Wortel, Plaetse	PR5: 163
30/03/1788 (16.00u)	Kinschot	01/04/1788	Conradus filius Cornelii vanden Kinschot ex Beirs et Dorothea Heylaers ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 222
06/07/1790 (17.00u)	Kinschot	08/07/1790	Petrus proles Cornelii vande Kindtschot ex Beirs et Dorothea Heijlaers, in caemeterio	PR8: 230
04/02/1811 (15.00u)	Kinschot	06/02/1811	Anna Maria filia Cornelii vanden Kindtschot et Dorothea Heylaers, caelebs, in caemeterio, 22 candelce	PR10: 320
	Knaepkens	23/04/1671	sepulta proles Guilielmus Knaepkens nomine Anna	PR2: 173
	Knaepkens	29/05/1739	Martinus filius Cornelij Knaepkens in templo	PR5: 190
	Knaepkens	24/04/1742	Gregorius Knaepkens in templo et solutum est 6-0	PR5: 192
	Knaepkens	25/05/1742	sepulta est in templo proles Cornelij Cnaepkens	PR5: 192
	Knaepkens	22/06/1742	Cornelius Cnaepkens in templo	PR5: 192
	Knaepkens	28/08/1749	Elisabetha Cnaep	PR5: 199
29/09/1763	Knaepkens	30/09/1763	Anna Cornelia Knaepkens uxor Willelmi Doms, Achterle	PR5: 215
04/03/1770	Knaepkens	06/03/1770	Cornelius proles Leonardi Cnaepkens ex Wortel et Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel, Leemputten	PR5: 229
01/04/1778	Knaepkens	03/04/1778	proles anonijma filia Leonardus Knaepkens ex Wortel et Cornelia van Mechelen, Leemputten	PR5: 164
25/05/1778	Knaepkens	27/05/1778	Leonardus Knaepkens maritus Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel, Leemputten	PR5: 164
02/08/1781 (03.30u)	Knaepkens	04/08/1781	Lucia Knaepkens ex Rijckevorsel uxor Petri Swanen ex Wortel	PR8: 202
04/06/1760	Knaghsel	05/06/1760	Joannes van Knaghsel ex Meervelthoven maritus Anna ..., Langhenbergh	PR5: 209
	Kockhovens	13/04/1688	Adrianus proles Lamberti Aert Cockhovens et Anna Clemens	PR3: 187
	Kockhovens	27/11/1724	Francisca van Kockoven in templo	PR5: 180
	Kockhovens	22/08/1732	Joannes filiulus Arnoldi Kockhoven et Maria van Bedaff coniugum	PR5: 186
	Kockhovens	02/05/1734	Arnoldus Kockoven in templo	PR5: 187
	Koninckx	24/03/1702	Joannes infans Cornelij Pr. Coninckx et Joanna Jacobs, solemniter in templo	PR4: 157
	Koninckx	04/11/1731	sepulta proles Adriani de Koninck et Alegundae Wijnschots coniugum et sub matre baptizata est	PR5: 185
	Koninckx	12/10/1739	Petrus filiulus Adriani de Koninck	PR5: 190

	Koninckx	17/01/1742	Antonia Coninckx et solvit 0-12	PR5: 191
	Koninckx	04/01/1747	Adrianus Coninckx	PR5: 196
22/10/1761	Koninckx	24/10/1761	Cornelius Coninckx filius caelebs (ex Vlimmeren) Laurentij Coninckx ex Loenhout et Catha Mertens ex Lille, Achterle	PR5: 211
26/07/1787 (03.00u)	Koninckx	28/07/1787	Antonius proles Joannis Petri de Koninck Hooghstratani hortulani ducis Hooghstratana Catharina Doms Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, in castro ducis Hooghstratani	PR8: 220
22/05/1788 (23.00u)	Koninckx	24/05/1788	Cornelius filius Joannis Petri de Koninck ex Hooghstraten hortulani Principes Salm et Catharina Doms ex Hooghstraten, in caemeterio, Castro	PR8: 223
24/04/1791 (18.00u)	Koninckx	02/05/1791	Laurentius Koninckx ex Loenhout viduus Catharina Mertens ex Lil, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 232
11/08/1795 (10.00u)	Koninckx	13/08/1795	Anna Maria caelebs filia Laurentii Koninckx ex Loenhout et Anna Maria Mertens ex Lil, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 253
06/10/1796 (06.00u)	Koninckx	07/10/1796	Adrianus aetatis unius anni et medii circiter mensis filius Joannis Petris de Koninck ex Hooghstraten et Cornelia Aertsen ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 256
21/04/1800 (12.00u)	Koninckx	23/04/1800	Cornelius Franciscus Josephus filius Petri de Koninck Hooghstratani et Cornelia Aerts ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, in castro	PR10: 186
31/03/1804	Koninckx		Adrianus Franciscus filius illegitimus Joanna Maria Koninckx, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 311
04/04/1806 (04.00u)	Koninckx		Joannes Franciscus filius illegitimus Catharina Koninckx, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 313
08/12/1807 (17.00u)	Koninckx	11/12/1807	Joannes Franciscus Koninckx ex Wortel maritus Lucia Beke ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 316
	Kouwers	27/11/1725	parvulus sub matre baptizatus in Houterle filius Joannis Kouwers et Elisabethae Philips coniugum habitantium Antverpiae sub parochia S. Georgij	PR5: 181
26/09/1792 (23.30u)	Koyen	28/09/1792	Catharina caelebs ex Meerle filia Christiani Koyen et Jacoba van Bael ambo ex Meerle, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 236
03/11/1800 (02.00u)	Kuypers	05/11/1800	Maria Catharina filia Joannis Kuypers ex Budel et Anna Maria Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 187
06/04/1808 (06.00u)	Kuypers	07/04/1808	Henricus filius Joannis Kuypers ex Bul sub majoratu Sylvaeducensi et Anna Maria Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, magna coronae	PR10: 316
03/10/1809 (16.00u)	Kuypers	05/10/1809	Anna Cornelia filia Joannis Cuypers ex Bul et Anna Maria Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
21/10/1809 (19.00u)	Kuypers	23/10/1809	Adrianus Franciscus filius Joannis Cuypers ex Bul et Anna Maria Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
01/07/1813 (20.00u)	Kuypers	03/07/1813	Adrianus Franciscus filius Joannis Kuypers ex Buel et Maria Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 324
02/03/1651	Laets		Petrus filius Joannes Wouter Laets	PR2: 147
	Laets	28/09/1653	Maria Joannis Walteri Laets, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Laets	25/10/1653	Jacobus Joannis Wouter Laets exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Laets	28/03/1672	Joannes Wouter Laets alias Cremers, exequijs simul celebratis	PR3: 157

Laets	22/06/1683	Catharina Jan Wouter Laets, solemniter in templo administrata rite omnibus sacramentis, cuius exequis celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 180
Laets	16/01/1684	Anna Joannes Wouter Laets omnibus sacramentis rite administrata, cuius exequis celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 181
Lambrechts	27/02/1702	Anna Maria filia parvula Martini Lambrechts et Dimpna Jan Peeters coniugum	PR4: 157
Lambrechts	26/09/1703	Cornelius Lambrechts, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt 30 8ber	PR4: 166
Lambrechts	28/09/1705	Adriana parvula Adriani Lambrechts	PR4: 181
Lambrechts	23/09/1706	Elisabeta Lamberechts, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 189
Lambrechts	30/09/1706	Maria parvula Adriani Lamberechts	PR4: 189
Lambrechts	22/05/1714	sepulta est proles Arnoldi Lambrechts in templo	PR5: 172
Lambrechts	19/03/1719	Anna Adriani Lambrechts	PR5: 175
Lambrechts	31/08/1719	parvulus Arnoldi Lambrechts et Maria van Bedaf coniugum in templo	PR5: 175
Lambrechts	06/06/1721	Adrianus parvulus Arnoldi Lambrechts et Maria van Bedaff	PR5: 177
Lambrechts	18/12/1721	Anna Maria Martini Lambrechts	PR5: 177
Lambrechts	23/12/1726	Catharina Lambrechts et celebrate sunt exequiae die 22 January 1727	PR5: 182
Lambrechts	08/06/1730	Petronella proles Jacobi Lambrechts	PR5: 185
Lambrechts	07/12/1733	Adrianus Lambrechts	PR5: 187
Lambrechts	23/09/1735	sepulta est proles Joannis Lambrechts	PR5: 188
Lambrechts	17/01/1736	Joannes Lambrechts	PR5: 188
Lambrechts	03/11/1736	Jacobus Lambrechts	PR5: 189
Lambrechts	23/03/1740	N. filia Joannis Lambrechts	PR5: 190
Lambrechts	05/10/1741	Joannes Lambrechts et solvit 0-12	PR5: 191
Lambrechts	28/03/1743	sepulta est proles Joannis Lambrechts	PR5: 193
Lambrechts	24/11/1743	Martinus Lambrechts	PR5: 193
Lambrechts	21/04/1748	filius Arnoldi Lambrechts in templo	PR5: 198
Lambrechts	02/11/1748	Cornelia Lambrechts in templo	PR5: 198
Lambrechts	22/05/1756	Cornelia Lambrechts filia Arnoldi Lambrechts cum corona	PR5: 205
Lambrechts	14/06/1766	25 junij (1766) facta sunt exequiae Jacobi Lambrechts mariti Cornelia Janssen obiit Gelae et ibidem sepultus (begrafenis Geel, Sint-Amandus: 14/6/1766)	PR5: 222
13/09/1771	Lambrechts	14/09/1771 Bernardus Lambrechts filius caelebs Jacobi Lambrechts ex Wortel et Cornelia Willem Jan Janssen ex Wortel, in templo, Plaetse	PR5: 233
21/02/1778	Lambrechts	25/02/1778 Cornelia Lambrechts ex Wortel uxor Joannis Doms ex Wortel, Achterlé	PR5: 163
28/05/1782 (08.00u)	Lambrechts	30/05/1782 Rosalia proles Joannis Lambreghts ex Minderhout et Elizabeth Aerts ex Wortel	PR8: 205
27/11/1787 (08.00u)	Lambrechts	29/11/1787 Maria Catharina Lambrechts ex Minderhout uxor Joannes Verheijen ex Minderhoudt, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 221
20/07/1788 (05.00u)	Lambrechts	22/07/1788 Joannes Petrus filius Joannis Lambrechts ex Minderhout et Elizabeth Aerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 224
09/07/1798 (05.30u)	Lambrechts	11/07/1798 Elizabeth Lambrechts uxor Joannis Seysmans, in caemeterio	PR10: 184
Langenberg	02/02/1684	sepelitur proles parvula illegitima Adrianus vanden Langenberg ex Rijkevorsele hic alimentata	PR3: 181

	Langenberg	09/10/1746	Cornelius vanden Langenberg	PR5: 196
23/08/1810 (19.00u)	Langens	25/08/1810	Mattheus filius Joannis Baptista Langens ex Gestel sub Sylvae duco et Maria Elizabeth Christiaensen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 319
	Lantschots	03/05/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Pauli Lantschots, in templo	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Lantschots	15/12/1736	Cornelia van Lantschots in templo	PR5: 189
	Laureyssen	13/02/1646	Jan Adriaen Laureyssen	PR2: 144
	Laureyssen	18/12/1671	Margareta Dilis Laureijsen, exequijs simul celebratis	PR2: 174
	Laureyssen	07/07/1672	Adriana Cornelis Laureyssen, exequijs simul celebratis	PR3: 158
	Laureyssen	16/09/1676	Laurentius Diel Laureijssen sponsus omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequijs 25/11/ celebratis	PR3: 163
	Laureyssen	27/09/1676	Abraham Jan Laureijssen, in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 8/11/	PR3: 164
	Laureyssen	31/05/1684	Cornelius Laureyssen, morte infaustissima equo peremptus in caruca vacua effreni nullis habitis sacramentis preter absolutionem sacramentalem sub conditione qui eodem die	PR3: 181
	Laureyssen	21/09/1690	Cornelia Dilis Laureijssen uxor Arnoldi Cornelissen omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 191
	Laureyssen	14/07/1700	proles parvulas Cornelij Laureysen et Cornelia Laureysen	PR4: 142
	Laureyssen	12/07/1702	Maria Vreijssen ex Majoria, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt altera die	PR4: 157
	Laureyssen	01/04/1709	Franciscus filius Guilielmi Laureysens	PR4: 213
	Laureyssen	21/08/1712	Catharina filia habita extrema unctione Arnoldi Laureysens	PR4: 236
	Laureyssen	05/02/1714	celebrate sunt exequie Corneliae Laureijssen	PR5: 172
	Laureyssen	24/08/1724	Catharina Cornelij Laureyssen	PR5: 180
	Laureyssen	04/11/1726	sepulta est et celebrate sunt exequiae Catharina Geert Laureyssen	PR5: 181
	Laureyssen	10/11/1735	Lucia Laureyssen	PR5: 188
	Laureyssen	12/03/1744	Cornelia Laureyssen	PR5: 194
	Laureyssen	21/05/1744	Cornelius Laureyssen	PR5: 194
	Laureyssen	27/08/1757	Gertrudis Laureyssen (simul com prole) in puerperio defuncta solvit	PR5: 206
	Lee	12/03/1700	Anna Adriaensen vander Lee, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie celebrantir eodem die, solemniter in templo	PR4: 141
	Leestmans	19/03/1674	Adrianus Leestmans, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 159
	Leestmans	31/12/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Nicolai Leestmans	PR3: 186
	Leestmans	13/01/1696	Maria Adriani Leestmans uxor Joannis Wijschots idque miserrime in puerperio exequie celebrantur eodem die omnibus sacramentis premunita	PR3: 205
	Leestmans	15/05/1701	Cornelius Adr. Leestmans, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 150
	Leestmans	21/11/1705	Joannes Adr. Leestmans, omnibus etta., exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 182
26/12/1781 (01.30u)	Leestmans	27/12/1781	Lucas Leestmans ex Merxplas viduus Joanna Verhoeven ex Ginneken prope Breda	PR8: 204

	Lenaerts	29/12/1660	Heylwigis Leonardi ex Spijcker, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 160
	Lenaerts	23/11/1691	sepelitur proles parvula Adriani Lenaerts in Leemputten	PR3: 194
	Lenaerts	26/09/1693	sepelitur proles parvula Adriani Lenaerts et Elisabeth Joannis Booghmans	PR3: 198
	Lenaerts	12/03/1704	Anna Peeter Lenaerts, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 174
	Lenaerts	12/01/1712	Cornelius Thomas Lenaerts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 235
	Lenaerts	23/02/1756	Paulus Lenaerts cum veste funebri alba et corona in templo	PR5: 204
15/07/1764	Lenaerts	15/07/1764	sepulta est proles anonijma Adriani Lenders et Elisabeth Geuns ex Poederle, Hachterle	PR5: 216
17/10/1765	Lenaerts	20/10/1765	Cornelia Lenaerts ex Merxplas vidua Cornelij Floren ex Rijkevorsel, in templo, Bolck	PR5: 219
07/10/1766	Lenaerts	08/10/1766	filius anonijmij Adriani Lenaerts ex Beirs et Elisabeth Geuens ex Poederle, Achterle	PR5: 222
03/02/1767	Lenaerts	07/02/1767	Anna Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas uxor Petri Corijns ex Westmalle, Kerschot	PR5: 223
30/05/1768	Lenaerts	01/06/1768	Petrus filius Adrianus Lenders ex Beirse et Elisabeth Geues ex Poederle, Achterle	PR5: 226
25/10/1782 (18.00u)	Lenaerts	28/10/1782	Joanna Lenaerts ex Brecht vidua Arnoldi Floren ex Wortel, in templo, Achterle	PR8: 208
21/11/1782 (17.00u)	Lenaerts	25/11/1782	Joannes caelebs ex Beirse filius Adriani Lenders ex Beirse et Elizabeth Geuens ex Poudelerle, Achterle	PR8: 208
15/11/1786 (21.00u)	Lenaerts	17/11/1786	Adrianus Lenders caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 219
24/03/1789 (23.00u)	Lenaerts	27/04/1789	Adrianus Lenders ex Beirs maritus Anna Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 227
04/02/1810 (02.00u)	Lenaerts	07/02/1810	Christophorus Lenaerts ex Merxplas viduus Catharina Pelckmans, Achterle	PR10: 319
21/03/1814	Lenaerts	22/03/1814	Jacobus filius Adriani Lenaerts ex Merxplas et Lucia Floren ex Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona, Achterle	PR10: 325
	Leur	14/04/1777	Franciscus vande Leur maritus Wilhelmina uxor ex Gestel, Langenbergh	PR5: 162/3
	Leyenbergh	18/01/1733	Maria Leyenbergh	PR5: 186
	Leys	18/09/1676	Dymphna proles Joannis Cornelis Leijs	PR3: 163
	Leys	18/10/1688	Catharina parvula Joannis Leijs et Lucia de Poppelaer solemniter in templo	PR3: 188
	Leys	11/11/1691	Beatrix proles parvula Joannis Leijs et Lucia de Poppelaer, idque solemniter in templo	PR3: 194
	Leys	14/02/1692	Melchior proles parvula Joannis Leys et Lucia de Poppelaer, idque solemniter in templo	PR3: 194
	Leys	29/11/1697	sepelitur proles parvula nomine Adrianus Petri Leijs	PR3: 207
	Leys	27/12/1697	Elisabeth proles parvula Joannis Leijs et Lucia de Poppelaer, solemniter in templo	PR3: 207
	Leys	10/09/1701	Joannes Leys, solemniter omnibus sacramentis eta. exequie undecima	PR4: 150
	Leys	27/08/1704	Petrus Adr: Leys, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die celebrantur	PR4: 174
	Leys	07/10/1706	Maria Cornelis Leys, omnibus premunitis sacramentis eodem die	PR4: 190
	Leys	23/02/1708	Anglia Jan Leys, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die, solemniter in templo	PR4: 205
	Leys	09/12/1711	geminus nondum exorzisati septimi filij Cornelij Leys et Joanna vanden Cruijsweghe, in templo	PR4: 227
	Leys	10/06/1714	Allegonda Cornelij Leys	PR5: 172
	Leys	26/03/1723	Wilhelmus Leys in templo et exequiae celebrate sunt 5 aprilis	PR5: 178
	Leys	08/09/1733	Cornelius Leys	PR5: 187
29/07/1784 (23.30u)	Leys	02/08/1784	Clara Jacoba Norbertina Leys ex Castel sub Minderhout uxor Petri Vos ex Nispen sub parochia Essen, in caemeterio	PR8: 213
28/07/1789 (09.00u)	Leys	30/07/1789	Clara Maria Leys Hooghstratana uxor Adriani Servaes ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 227

26/08/1800	Leys	28/08/1800	Petrus ex Lil caelebs filius Petri Leys et Anna Catharina Aerts, in caemeterio	PR10: 187
27/03/1806 (02.00u)	Leys	29/03/1806	Cornelia Leys caelbes, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
	Lier	28/10/1669	sepulta proles Petrus Andreae van Lier	PR2: 170
	Lier	19/05/1670	Petrus van Lier, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 171
	Lier	24/05/1675	Elisabeth Andries van Lier, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 160
27/05/1774	Linck	28/05/1774	Joannes Godefridus Adam Linck maritus Magdalena ..., de Heese	PR5: 240
24/09/1810 (22.00u)	Linden	28/09/1810	Jacobus Verlinden maritus, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 319
	Lippens	22/05/1665	Cornelia Adriani Lippens, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 165
	Lippens	25/10/1669	sepulta proles Cornelius Lippens	PR2: 170
	Lippens	03/05/1679	sepulitur proles Cornelius Lippens et Maria Geerts Hendrickx	PR3: 170
	Lippens	25/02/1679	Cornelius Lippens, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis extrema unctione excepta exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 170
23/10/1801 (18.30u)	Lishout	26/10/1801	Adriana van Lishout vidua, in caemeteria	PR10: 188
	Loo	13/06/1742	Lucia van Lo	PR5: 192
	Loon	11/09/1728	Joannes parvulus Joannis van Loon et Anna Oudermans coniugum	PR5: 183
	Loon	21/06/1744	Joannes van Loon	PR5: 194
	Loon	21/12/1750	sepulta est proles Joannis van Loon	PR5: 200
	Loon	30/01/1751	sepulta est proles Petri van Loon	PR5: 200
	Loon	25/03/1756	Elisabetha filia Petri van Loon cum corona	PR5: 205
	Loon	07/04/1756	Joanna filia Petri van Loon cum corona	PR5: 205
16/02/1762	Loon	18/02/1762	Jacobus filiulus Petri van Loon ex Wortel et Cornelia van Hoers ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 211
	Loon	16/07/1777	sepulta est proles Cornelii van Loon et Anna Potters, Kerkstraet	PR5: 162/3
02/08/1779 (16.00u)	Loon	04/08/1779	Adrianus filius parvulus Cornelii van Loon et Anna Potters conjugum ex Wortel, Dorp	PR10: 158
02/01/1789 (04.00u)	Loon	05/01/1789	Cornelius van Loon ex Wortel maritus Cornelia Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 225
21/01/1789 (20.00u)	Loon	24/01/1789	Petrus van Loon ex Wortel viduus Cornelia van Oers Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 226
16/09/1801	Loon	18/09/1801	Maria van Loon uxor Adriani Oomen, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 188
08/09/1807 (16.00u)	Loon	10/09/1807	Joannes Petrus filius Jacobi van Loon ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia van Keulen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
17/03/1814	Loon	19/03/1814	Laurentius van Loon ex Bavel prope Breda, in caemeterio, cum 18 candelis, Achterle	PR10: 325
	Loostermans	14/07/1725	sepulta est proles Balthazaris Loostermans	PR5: 181
	Loostermans	19/05/1732	Petrus filius Antonij Loostermans et Anna vander Saken coniugum	PR5: 186
	Loostermans	28/05/1732	Gerardus filiulus Antonij Loostermans et Anna vander Saken coniugum	PR5: 186
	Loostermans	16/01/1733	Jacobus Loostermans	PR5: 186
	Loostermans	17/09/1747	Antonius Loostermans	PR5: 197

08/04/1808 (04.00u)	Loostermans Loostermans	15/03/1750 12/04/1808	Antonius Loostermans Joanna Maria Loostermans vidua Cornelii Jansen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR5: 199 PR10: 316
12/10/1644	Luyckx		Mayken Diel Luyckx uxor Petrus Schillemans	PR2: 143
19/09/1645	Luyckx		Guilliema Jacob Luyckx uxor Gaspare Bolckmans	PR2: 143
	Luyckx	24/10/1646	Laurentius Peter Luyckx	PR2: 144
25/10/1648	Luyckx		Johannes Jacob Luyckx, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
	Luyckx	12/05/1653	sepulta proles Egidius Laurentij Luijckx	PR2: 149
	Luyckx	21/06/1654	sepulta proles Egidius Luijckx	PR2: 151
	Luyckx	26/11/1654	Lucia Laurenty Lucae, die 29 decembris celebrate sunt exequiae	PR2: 152
	Luyckx	13/02/1655	sepulta proles Sanctius Lucae	PR2: 152
	Luyckx	02/01/1657	sepulta proles illegitimi tori Sanctius Luyckx	PR2: 156
	Luyckx	25/01/1657	Cornelia Joannis Luijckx, exequiae postridie celebrate sunt	PR2: 156
	Luyckx	29/04/1659	Egidius Laurenty Lucae, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Luyckx	04/09/1666	sepulta proles Egidius Lucae	PR2: 166
	Luyckx	12/11/1668	Gabriel Petri Lucae, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	Luyckx	29/01/1673	Lucas Heijligher Luijx, exequijs altero die solenniter celebratis idque in templo	PR3: 158
	Luyckx	28/11/1682	Michael proles parvula Matthie Michiel Luyckx et Petronella Lenaert Jan Meeus	PR3: 179
	Luyckx	07/02/1683	Catharina Heyliger Luijckx, infausto partu, que die precedenti festo purificationis communicarat que utpote sensibus destituta habuit extremas iunctione	PR3: 179
	Luyckx	18/08/1691	sepelitur proles parvula Matthie Luycken en Petra Lenaerts	PR3: 193
	Luyckx	08/10/1691	Egidius Luijckx, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem dei	PR3: 193
	Luyckx	03/02/1695	R.D. Cornelius Luijckx, per novem et medium annos agens hic vicarium idque solemniter in templo, exequie fiunt eodem die omnibus sacramentis premunitus	PR3: 201
	Luyckx	28/03/1695	Matthias Luijcken, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 202
	Luyckx	29/03/1695	Leonardus proles prefate Matthie Luijcken extrema unctione premunitus	PR3: 203
	Luyckx	28/09/1701	Joannes Dilis Luyckx, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 148
	Luyckx	24/01/1709	parvula Joannis Luyckx	PR4: 213
	Luyckx	12/10/1718	Lucas Dilis Luyckx	PR5: 174
	Luyckx	25/06/1722	Anna Luyckx	PR5: 178
	Luyckx	03/11/1743	Joanna Luyckx in templo	PR5: 193
	Luyckx	21/02/1751	Joannes Luyckx	PR5: 200
	Luyckx	17/03/1754	sepulta est et die 4 aprilis facte sunt exequiae Corneliae Luyckx	PR5: 203
30/05/1762	Luyckx	02/06/1762	Wilhelmus Luyckx ex ... viduus Adriana Cornelissen ex Hooghstraeten, Bouwhoef	PR5: 213
15/01/1774	Luyckx	18/01/1774	Delia Luijckx uxor Joannis Gerard Dries ex Wortel, in templo	PR5: 239
07/05/1794 (18.00u)	Luyten	09/05/1794	Franciscus filius Jacobi Luyten ex Sondereygen sub parochia de Baerle Hertogh et Anna Elizabeth van Ael ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 242
14/09/1794 (11.00u)	Luyten	15/09/1794	Joanna Maria filia Jacobi Luyten ex Sonderheijgen sub parochia Baerle Hertogh et Anna Elizabeth van Ael ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 244
23/04/1806	Luyten		proles Joannis Luyten ex Merxplas, Langenberg	PR10: 313
25/05/1808 (20.00u)	Luyten	27/05/1808	Jacobus Luyten ex Baerle Hertogh maritus Elizabeth van Ael ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR10: 317

	Maes	27/10/1704	Jacoba Maes, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 174
	Maes	10/07/1707	Anna Maes, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 196
	Maes	11/10/1707	Paulus proles parvula Petri Maes	PR4: 196
	Maes	03/06/1714	Gertrudis Maes in templo	PR5: 172
	Maes	23/05/1720	Petrus Maes	PR5: 176
	Maes	09/10/1724	parvula filia Melchoris Maes	PR5: 180
	Maes	01/12/1726	Albina filia Joannes Maes	PR5: 182
	Maes	12/01/1728	parvulus illegitimus Josephi Petri Maes et Magdalenae Geerts	PR5: 183
	Maes	15/01/1729	Elisabetha Maes	PR5: 184
	Maes	30/05/1730	Petronella proles Melchioris Maes	PR5: 185
	Maes	27/01/1749	Melchior Maes	PR5: 199
15/02/1779 (24.00u)	Man	18/02/1779	Cornelius filius parvulus Petri de Man ex Oosterwijck et Cornelia Bloeijkens ex Baarle, Staeckheuvcl	PR8: 199
	Mansvelders	01/03/1701	Anna Dilis Mansvelders, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
07/03/1805 (07.00u)	Marguillane		inventus est mortuus submersus in aquis hora septima matutina Joannes Baptista Marguillane	PR10: 312
	Marijnesen	26/11/1688	sepelitur proles parvula non nata Joannis Marijnissen et Maria Peter Grilen	PR3: 188
	Marijnesen	07/09/1742	Andreas Marijnesen	PR5: 192
18/01/1763	Marsi	20/01/1763	Christophorus filius Thomas Marsi et Elisabeth Packin, Bouwhove	PR5: 214
01/06/1763	Marsi	02/06/1763	Carolus Franciscus filius Thomas Marzi et Elisabeth Packelin, Bauwhove	PR5: 214
	Martens	03/07/1654	Josina Martini, Hollanda filia quae capta et malesana mente obijt exequiae simul celebrate sunt ... 13	PR2: 151
	Martens	19/08/1665	Hubertus Martini, exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 165
	Martens	05/01/1669	Cornelia Joannis Martini exequiae simul celebrat	PR2: 169
04/09/1669	Martens		Joannes Jacobi Mertens exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 170
	Martens	13/10/1669	Jacobus Martini, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 170
	Martens	01/12/1669	sepulta proles Jacobus Martini	PR2: 171
	Martens	23/03/1671	Joannes Martini, exequiae simul celebratis	PR2: 173
	Martens	03/11/1682	sepelitur proles parvula Joannis Mertens et Maria Bolckmans	PR3: 179
	Martens	23/05/1688	Martinus proles parvula Joannis Mertens	PR3: 188
	Martens	01/03/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Joannis Martens et Maria Bolckmans	PR3: 195
	Martens	26/06/1695	Cornelius proles parvula Petri Martens	PR3: 204
	Martens	08/12/1695	Cornelius filius Joannis Martens morte improvisa sub carruca nullis habitis sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 204
	Martens	14/08/1696	Guilielmus Huybrecht Martens omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 205

	Martens	11/07/1698	Joannes proles parvula Pauli Martens et Dimpna Grilen	PR3: 207
	Martens	25/10/1698	Catharina Jacob Martens morbo dysenterico, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt 27 9bris	PR3: 208
	Martens	09/07/1699	Lucia Antoni Mertens, premunita omnibus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 133
	Martens	27/11/1699	Maria filia Gerardi Martens et Petronella Meeus, vagantius, que proles erat baptizata in Bavel	PR4: 134
	Martens	21/06/1710	Joannes Martens, solemniter in templo, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 220
	Martens	05/01/1712	Anna Jan Martens, omnibus eta eodem die facte fiut exequie, solemniter in templo	PR4: 235
	Martens	26/07/1714	sepulta est proles Petri Mertens	PR5: 172
	Martens	13/05/1736	sepulta est proles Waltheri Mertens sub matre baptizata	PR5: 188
	Martens	04/08/1738	Adrianus filiulus Francisci Mertens	PR5: 189
	Martens	24/12/1738	Maria Catharina filiola Francisci Mertens	PR5: 190
	Martens	12/09/1742	sepulta est proles Cornelij Mertens	PR5: 192
	Martens	01/12/1755	Anna Cornelia Mertens filiola Francisci Mertens cum corona	PR5: 204
03/08/1764	Martens	06/08/1764	Anna Maria Catharina Mertens ex Merxem uxor Joannis Francisci Wagemans ex Eekeren, Plaets	PR5: 217
24/12/1765	Martens	26/12/1765	Nicolaus filius caelebs ex Merxplas Martini Mertens et Catharina Claessens, Langenberg	PR5: 220
14/03/1782 (15.00u)	Martens	18/03/1782	Clara Mertens ex Wortel uxor Adriani Potters ex Oosterwijck	PR8: 204
12/10/1787 (06.00u)	Martens	15/10/1787	Catharina Mertens ex Lil uxor Laurentii Koninckx ex Loenhoudt, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 221
19/11/1793 (20.00u)	Martens	21/11/1793	Jacobus Mertens ex Rijckevorsel viduus Cornelia Scheltiens ex Westmal, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 240
20/09/1794 (06.00u)	Martens	21/09/1794	Franciscus Mertens ex Meir maritus Cornelia Boeren ex Meerle, in caemeterio, Leemput	PR8: 245
14/03/1801	Martens		Petrus Mertens maritus Adriana Schoeben, Achterle	PR10: 187
	Massenhoven	07/05/1744	Catharina van Massenhoven	PR5: 194
	Matheusen	15/10/1654	sepulta proles Michael Matthei	PR2: 152
	Matheusen	19/01/1657	Michael Matthei exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 156
	Matheusen	30/03/1677	Maria Matheus vidua Adrianus Wilmsen, octogenaria, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs eodem die habitus	PR3: 167
	Matheusen	17/05/1678	sepelitur proles Joannes Mattheussen	PR3: 168
	Matheusen	12/09/1678	Cornelia Mattheussen uxor Leonardus Jan Meeus, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata ian octogenaria, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 169
	Matheusen	06/05/1680	Jacobus unius anni proles Joannis Mattheussen et Catharina Proost	PR3: 172
	Matheusen	30/01/1684	Joannes Mattheussen omnibus sacramentis munitus exquie celbrantur eodem die	PR3: 181
	Matheusen	03/11/1719	Elisabetha Joannis Mattheussen	PR5: 175
	Matheusen	27/12/1738	Cornelius filiulus Joannis Mattheussen	PR5: 190
	Matheusen	12/07/1739	Petrus Mattheussen	PR5: 190
	Matheusen	06/06/1740	Margareta Mattheussen cuius exequiae facte sunt die 6 julij	PR5: 190
	Matheusen	23/10/1746	Catharina Mattheussen	PR5: 196
	Matheusen	10/03/1747	sepulta est proles Jacobi Mattheussen	PR5: 196
	Matheusen	20/10/1747	sepulta est proles Cornelij Mattheussen	PR5: 197

	Matheusen	02/05/1748	Jacobus Mattheussen	PR5: 198
	Matheusen	26/11/1748	sepulta est proles Cornelij Mattheussen	PR5: 198
	Matheusen	17/07/1751	Cornelius Mattheussen	PR5: 200
	Matheusen	01/09/1754	Anna Cornelia filiola Joannis Mattheussen cum corona	PR5: 203
	Matheusen	20/09/1754	Lucia filia Joannes Mattheussen	PR5: 203
	Matheusen	13/07/1758	Arnoldus filiolus Cornelij Mattheussen cum corona et solvit jura	PR5: 206
16/02/1764	Matheusen	17/02/1764	Anna Mattheusen ex Wortel uxor Cornelij Meyvisch ex Wortel, Houterle	PR5: 216
16/02/1765	Matheusen	17/02/1765	Anna Maria proles Joannis Mattheussen ex Meerle et Cornelia Geerden ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 218
16/01/1768	Matheusen	18/01/1768	Jacoba Mattheesen ex Wortel vidua Antonij Caes, Achterle	PR5: 226
23/07/1785 (21.00u)	Matheusen	26/07/1785	Joannes Mattheussen ex Wortel maritus Dijmphna Adriaensen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 215
04/02/1814 (vespertino tempore)	Matheusen	06/02/1814	Maria Matheesen ex Achterle vidua Adriani de Bie, in caemeterio, et exequiae 1 martii	PR10: 325
08/03/1648	Mathijssen		Guillielmus Matthijssen	PR2: 145
21/03/1650	Mathijssen		Adrianus Jan Matthijssen, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
	Mathijssen	17/01/1654	sepulta proles Wilhelmus Matthie	PR2: 150
	Mathijssen	24/01/1656	Cornelius Matthie exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
	Mathijssen	24/11/1659	sepulta proles Adrianus Matthie	PR2: 159
	Mathijssen	11/01/1662	sepulta proles Joannes Matthie	PR2: 161
	Mathijssen	27/05/1668	sepulta proles Arnoldus Matthie ecclesiasticus funus	PR2: 168
	Mathijssen	10/03/1671	Gherardus Adriani Matthie, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 173
	Mathijssen	16/03/1671	Adrianus Adriani Matthie, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 173
	Mathijssen	17/12/1671	Petrus Adriani Tijs vulgo Schuermans, exequijs simul celebratis	PR2: 174
	Mathijssen	25/01/1681	Adrianus Matthijssen, omnibus sacramentis ecclesia munitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 176
	Mathijssen	19/11/1681	Arnoldus Matthijssen, solenniter in templo morbo quasi lethargico exstinctus quo habita extremi iunctione et ab solutione sacramentali (ab conditione promeritus grale jubilem, cuius exequie sunt habite 9 xbris eiusdem anni)	PR3: 177
	Mathijssen	23/02/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Cornelij Matthijssen	PR3: 195
	Mathijssen	04/01/1697	Franciscus Aert Matthijssen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt aut celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 206
	Mathijssen	04/02/1711	Cornelia Matthijssen, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 227
	Mathijssen	09/07/1712	Jusina Joannes Mathijssens, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 236
	Mathijssen	16/09/1715	Maria Matthijssen	PR5: 172
	Mathijssen	24/01/1717	Elisabetha Matthijssen in templo	PR5: 173
	Mathijssen	14/02/1730	Cornelius Matthijssen cujus exequiae facte sunt 21 martij	PR5: 184
10/07/1773	Mathijssen	13/07/1773	Cornelius filius caelebs Antonij Anthonissen Matthijssen ex Meir et Catharina Aerts ex Wortel, Kerckstraet	PR5: 237
	Mauwen	14/06/1724	Petrus Mauwen	PR5: 179
	Mechelen	12/05/1732	Joannes van Mechelen	PR5: 186

25/02/1795 (23.00u)	Mechelen	19/03/1751	sepulta est proles Joannis Baptistae van Mechelen	PR5: 200
	Mechelen	28/02/1795	Joannes Baptista van Mechelen ex Lil viduus Maria Anna Wouters ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 251
14/09/1809 (17.00u)	Mechelen	16/09/1809	Theresia filia Waltheri van Mechelen ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Smits ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 318
21/04/1811 (22.30u)	Mechelen	24/04/1811	Anna Catharina van Mechelen uxor Joannis Jansen, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 320
21/03/1651	Meeckere	21/08/1759	sunt exequiae Margaretae van Meeckere cum veste alba et corona solvit 1-9 1/2	PR5: 207
	Meessens Meessens	24/09/1669	Roverius Peter Meessens, et eius exequiea facta est Lucia Petri Meessens exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 147 PR2: 170
	Meeus	09/03/1653	Paulina Joannis Bartholomei, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 148
	Meeus	04/04/1680	Gualtherus proles Joannis Lenaerts Jan Meeus et Catharina Wouters	PR3: 172
	Meeus	29/09/1680	Leonardus Jan Meeus septuanario habitis omnibus sacramentis exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 173
	Meeus	22/03/1681	Helena proles parvula Joannis Leonardi Meeus	PR3: 176
	Meeus	14/02/1683	sepelitur una e gemellis prolibus Joannis Lenaert Meeus et altera sepelitur die 16 febr eiusdem anni	PR3: 179
	Meeus	16/02/1683	sepelitur una e gemellis prolibus Joannis Lenaert Meeus et altera sepelitur die 16 febr eiusdem anni	PR3: 179
	Meeus	30/04/1685	Leonardus parvulus Joannis Lenaert Meus	PR3: 183
	Meeus	23/04/1688	Dijmpna Lenaert Jan Meeus uxor Henrici Jan Dirckx omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 187
	Meeus	14/11/1688	Cornelius proles parvula Bartholomei Jacob Meeusen	PR3: 188
	Meeus	26/06/1691	Petra Leonardi Jan Meeus uxor Matthie Luycken omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 193
	Meeus	16/09/1693	Anna proles parvula novem annorum filia Adriani Joos Meeussen	PR3: 198
	Meeus	19/07/1694	Adrianus Meeussen, nonogenarius omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 201
	Meeus	03/12/1694	Jacoba Adriani Meeussen, omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 201
	Meeus	31/01/1695	Lucia filia Bartholomei Jacob Meeussen	PR3: 202
	Meeus	16/03/1697	Petronella proles parvula Joannis Lenaert Meeus	PR3: 206
	Meeus	28/06/1698	proles parvula Lucia Bartholomei Jacobi Meeussen et Lucia Jan Grilen	PR3: 207
	Meeus	03/07/1699	Elisabeth Roover Peeter Mesens, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die solemniter in templo	PR4: 133
	Meeus	17/08/1699	proles parvula nondus exorcisata Bartholomei Meeussen	PR4: 133
	Meeus	22/10/1699	Joannes Lenaert Meeus, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 133
	Meeus	07/12/1699	Lucia parvula Bartholomei Meeusen et Lucia Jans Grilen	PR4: 134
	Meeus	06/09/1701	Joannes proles Bartholomei Meusen, parvula infantula et miserabiliter submersa	PR4: 150
	Meeus	25/01/1711	Joannes proles parvula Bartholomei Meussen, extrema habita unctioe	PR4: 227
	Meeus	13/11/1711	Cornelia Adr: Meussen, nonagenaria, omnibus etta eodem die, pro deo	PR4: 230

01/01/1714	Meeus	02/12/1711	Joannes Jacobi Meeussen, omnibus etta eodem die	PR4: 230
17/01/1714	Meeus		objit proles Cornelij Meeusen	PR5: 171
	Meeus		objit proles Martini Meeusen	PR5: 171
	Meeus	25/01/1715	sepulta est filia Cornelij Bartel Meeusen	PR5: 172
	Meeus	23/11/1716	sepulta est proles Cornelij Bartholomeus Meeusen et Barbara Verschueren	PR5: 173
	Meeus	17/07/1718	Lucia Jacobi Meeusen	PR5: 174
	Meeus	02/01/1719	parvulus Cornelij Bertel Meeusen et Barbara Verschueren coniugum	PR5: 175
	Meeus	07/01/1720	parvula Cornelij Bertel Meeusen et Barbara Verschueren	PR5: 175
	Meeus	23/03/1721	Maria Bertel Meeusen	PR5: 176
	Meeus	23/09/1722	Maria Lenaerd Jan Meeusen	PR5: 178
	Meeus	15/09/1723	filiolus sub matre baptizatus Cornelij Meeusen et Barbarae Verschueren	PR5: 179
	Meeus	21/07/1724	Joannes filius Martini Meeusen et Annae Coertiens	PR5: 180
	Meeus	08/03/1728	filiolus Cornelij Bartel Meeusen et Barbara Verschueren	PR5: 183
	Meeus	21/02/1732	Elisabetha Meeusen	PR5: 186
	Meeus	05/09/1739	Jacobus Meeusen	PR5: 190
	Meeus	24/07/1740	Bartholomeus Meeusen	PR5: 191
	Meeus	27/07/1744	sepulta est proles Wilhelmi Meeusen	PR5: 194
	Meeus	15/11/1744	Martinus Meeusen	PR5: 194
	Meeus	10/10/1747	Wilhelmus Meeusen	PR5: 197
	Meeus	22/06/1752	Joannes Meeusen cum corona veste funebri ets.	PR5: 201
	Meeus	09/09/1753	Anna Meeusen	PR5: 202
01/10/1761	Meeus	03/10/1761	Cornelia Meeusen cum prole sua ananyma ex secta et baptizata ex Wortel uxor Adriani Broesens ex Minderhout	PR5: 210
07/12/1761	Meeus	09/12/1761	Elisabeth filia Joannis Meeusen et Barbara Bolckmans, Achterle	PR5: 211
12/02/1765	Meeus	13/02/1765	Cornelia proles Joannis Meeussen et Barbara Bolckmans, Achterle	PR5: 218
16/10/1766	Meeus	17/10/1766	Anna Maria filia Joannis Meusen et Barbara Bolckmans, Achterle	PR5: 222
28/07/1767	Meeus	30/07/1767	Cornelius Bartholomeus Meeusen ex ... maritus Cornelia Adriaenssen, in templo, Kerschot	PR5: 225
01/04/1770	Meeus	02/04/1770	Catharina proles Joannis Meeusen et Barbara Bolckmans, Achterle	PR5: 229
24/01/1771	Meeus	27/01/1771	Antonius filius Joannis Marten Meusen ex Wortel et Joanna Verheyen ex Meir	PR5: 231
16/02/1783 (21.00u)	Meeus	18/02/1783	Joanna Maria proles Joannis Meusen ex Wortel et Joanna Verheyen ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 210
01/11/1791 (20.00u)	Meeus	03/11/1791	proles domi in necessitate ab obstetrice Joanna Versanen baptisata Joannis Antonii Bartel Meeusen ex Wustwesel et Elizabeth Aerts ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 234
20/09/1794 (13.00u)	Meeus	21/09/1794	Joannes Meusen ex Wortel maritus Joanna Verheyen ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 245
19/11/1794 (24.00u)	Meeus	22/11/1794	Maria Meusen ex Wortel uxor Wilhelmi van Riel ex Breda, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 249
16/01/1795 (09.00u)	Meeus	17/01/1795	Elizabeth filia Joannis Antonii Bartholomeusen ex Westwezel et Catharina de Houwer ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 250
(geen datum ingevuld)	Meeus	10/06/1796	Jacobus caelebs filius Joannes Meusen ex Wortel et Barbara Bolckmans ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 255
20/08/1801	Meeus	24/08/1801	Petrus Meusen caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
20/02/1808 (11.00u)	Meeus	22/02/1808	Maria Meusen vidua, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 316
	Meiren	05/01/1677	Joannes Laureys Vermeiren, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 166

	Meiren	04/06/1678	Laurentius proles Joannes Vermeiren en Passchasia Sebastiani Scalx, sesqui annis	PR3: 169
	Meiren	03/05/1680	Cornelia proles parvula Joannis Vermeiren et Passchasia Sebastiani Scalckx	PR3: 172
	Meiren	12/10/1683	Joannes parvulus Rumoldi Vermeiren	PR3: 180
14/08/1773	Meiren	16/08/1773	Joanna Vermeiren ex Merxplas vidua Francisci Wouters ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 237
24/04/1796 (00.30u)	Meiren	25/04/1796	Cornelius filius Adriani Vermeiren ex Loenhout et Cornelia Cools Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 254
16/12/1798	Mercelis		Joanna Maria filia Joannis Mercelis ex Sonderheijgen et Maria Catharina Dries, in caemeterio, Bouwhoeve (geen datum ingevuld)	PR10: 185
29/04/1808 (16.00u)	Mercelis	03/05/1808	Joannes Josephus Mercelis maritus Catharina Dries ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
	Merckx	15/11/1680	Martina Adriani Merckx, octogenaria omnibus sacramentis rite munita, eucharisthia excepta qui paucis ante inpartem diebus erat resecta equie habita sunt eodem die	PR3: 174
06/06/1801 (17.00u)	Meulders	08/07/1801	Theresia filia Matthaei Meulders ex Rijsbergen et Maria Rijvers ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
02/01/1803	Meulders		proles Matthaei Meulders et Maria Rijvers, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
	Meulepas	12/11/1700	Alytha vugo Eelen Petri Michielsen vanden Meulenplas, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 142
	Meyvis	14/05/1685	Georgius Meyvisch omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 183
	Meyvis	10/02/1703	Anthonius Adriani Meijvisch, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequijs eodem die habitis	PR4: 158
	Meyvis	09/11/1706	Adrianus Meyvis, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 190
	Meyvis	21/11/1709	proles parvula Jacobi Meyvis	PR4: 213
	Meyvis	18/06/1712	proles parvula Adriani Meijvisch	PR4: 236
	Meyvis	04/09/1741	Adrianus Meyvisch et solvit	PR5: 191
	Meyvis	23/09/1741	Josephus Meyvisch et solvit	PR5: 191
	Meyvis	03/02/1742	Joannes Baptist Meyvisch et solvit	PR5: 192
	Meyvis	20/09/1748	Joanna Meyvis	PR5: 198
	Meyvis	08/10/1748	Antonius Meyvis	PR5: 198
	Meyvis	21/03/1749	Jacobus Meyvis	PR5: 199
	Meyvis	12/07/1754	Maria Meyvis filiola Cornelij Meyvis cum corona	PR5: 203
17/04/1760	Meyvis	17/04/1760	Maria Catharina filia Cornelij Meyvis ex Wortel et Anna Cornelissen ex Wortel, Houterle	PR5: 208
26/10/1772	Meyvis	28/10/1772	Catharina proles Francisci Meyvis ex Wortel et Maria Potters, Kerckstraet	PR5: 235
14/04/1773	Meyvis	16/04/1773	Cornelius Meijvis filius caelebs Cornelij Meijvis ex Wortel et Anna van Houtel dico Mattheusen, Achterle	PR5: 237
	Meyvis	27/08/1774	Gerardus proles Francisci Meyvis ex Wortel et Maria Potters ex Wortel, Kerkstraet	PR5: 162/2
13/01/1779 (10.00u)	Meyvis	15/01/1779	Anna Cornelia filia parvula Matthaei Meyvis ex Wortel en Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel, Staekheugel	PR8: 199
05/12/1790 (08.30u)	Meyvis	07/12/1790	Cornelia Elizabeth Meijvis ex Minderhout vidua Wilhelmi van Ackerbroeck, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 231
16/01/1799 (07.00u)	Meyvis	18/01/1799	Franciscus filius Adriani Meyvis et Maria Rijvers, in caemeterio	PR10: 185

28/07/1801	Meyvis	31/07/1801	Franciscus Meyvisch viduus, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
05/11/1801 (18.30u)	Meyvis		Lambertus caelebs filius Francisci Meyvisch et Clara Potters, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
18/11/1801	Meyvis	20/11/1801	Jacobus Meyvisch caelebs, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 188
29/07/1809 (18.00u)	Meyvis	30/07/1809	Pertrus Meyvisch maritus Joanna van Riel ex Hooghstraten, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
23/05/1810 (matutina)	Meyvis	25/05/1810	proles Cornelii Meyvis, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 319
27/10/1810 (21.00u)	Meyvis	29/10/1810	Mattheus Meyvis ex Wortel maritus Maria Catharina Versmissen, in caemeterio, exequiae fuerunt	PR10: 320
15/05/1812 (07.00u)	Meyvis	16/05/1812	Joannes Franciscus filius caelebs Theodori Meyvis, in caemeterio	PR10: 322
14/06/1812 (21.30u)	Meyvis	15/06/1812	Theodorus Meyvisch viduus ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, non facta et exequiae meah quod soluta	PR10: 322
27/05/1813 (05.00u)	Meyvis	29/05/1813	Jacobus Meyvis ex Minderhout maritus Elisabeth Raeymaeckers, in caemeterio, 22 candelce ex ecclesia	PR10: 324
24/12/1647	Michielsen		Cornelius Mattheus Michielssen	PR2: 145
30/12/1647	Michielsen		Maria filia Mattheus Michielssen	PR2: 145
	Michielsen	01/11/1661	sepulta proles Petrus Michaelis	PR2: 161
	Michielsen	07/10/1662	sepulta proles Petrus Michaelis in Achtell	PR2: 162
	Michielsen	12/03/1691	sepelitur proles parvula Gisberti Michielsen	PR3: 192
	Michielsen	28/02/1692	Gisbertus Petri Michielsen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 195
	Michielsen	05/12/1693	Michael Jansen Michielsen, asthmate obruties ac inopinate exstinctus, nullis premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR3: 198
	Michielsen	20/09/1720	Cornelia Michielsen	PR5: 176
	Michielsen	24/09/1723	Gerardus filius Joannis Michielssen et Maria Schens	PR5: 179
	Michielsen	03/09/1729	Elisabetha Michielsen cuius exequiae celebrate sunt 26 7bris	PR5: 184
	Michielsen	13/03/1735	Elisabetha Michielsens	PR5: 188
	Michielsen	04/11/1746	Anna Maria Michielsen	PR5: 196
	Michielsen	25/03/1747	sepulta est proles Joannis Michielsen	PR5: 196
	Michielsen	04/01/1748	sepulta est proles Catharina Michilsen	PR5: 197
	Michielsen	07/11/1748	Melchior Michielssen	PR5: 198
	Michielsen	19/02/1758	Anna Michilsen et suluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
05/07/1760	Michielsen	07/07/1760	Jacobus filius Joannes Michilsen et Maria Sterckens, Plaetse	PR5: 209
06/06/1761	Michielsen	08/06/1761	Catharina filia parvula Joannis Michielsen ex Merxplas et Maria Sterckens ex Meir	PR5: 210
04/04/1762	Michielsen	07/04/1762	Joanna Maria filia parvula Joannis Michilsen ex Merxplas et Maria Sterckens ex Meir, Kerckstraet	PR5: 212
05/04/1762	Michielsen	08/04/1762	Maria Catharina filia parvula Petri Michilsen ex Wortel et Petronella de Vreng ex Merxplas, Plaets	PR5: 212
21/04/1762	Michielsen	23/04/1762	Anna Maria filia parvula Petri Michilsen et Maria van Hoydonck ex Meir, Plaets	PR5: 213
	Michielsen	21/03/1777	Joanna Maria Michilsen ex Ravels uxor Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel, Staekheuvel	PR5: 162/3
09/10/1777	Michielsen	10/10/1777	Petrus Michilsen ex Wortel, maritus Petronella de Vreng ex Merksplas, Poeleijnde	PR5: 163
20/05/1788 (17.00u)	Michielsen	22/05/1788	Jacobus filius Christiani Michielsen ex Meir et Maria Catharina de Koninck Hoogstratana, in caemeterio	PR8: 222
20/09/1794 (22.00u)	Michielsen	22/09/1794	Cornelia Michielsen ex Wortel uxor Norberti Potters ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 245

15/06/1795 (12.00u)	Michielsen	18/06/1795	Joannes Baptista Michielsen ex Merxplas maritus Maria Sterkens ex Meir, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 253
26/09/1809 (15.00u)	Michielsen		Maria Michielsen vidua Jacobi van Ael, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
	Mierhoop	04/04/1733	Walterus filiulus Joannis vanden Mierhoep et Annae Houtermans coniugum	PR5: 187
	Mierhoop	06/08/1738	Anna Catharina filiola Joannis vanden Mierhoop	PR5: 189
	Mierhoop	03/05/1740	sepulta est proles Joannes vanden Mierhoop	PR5: 190
	Moelants	22/01/1665	Joannes Moelants, funus ecclesiasticus, exequiae simul celebrate sunt, kercklijck	PR2: 164
	Moelants	08/08/1678	sepelitur proles Petrus Moelants in villa de Castro	PR3: 169
	Moelants	19/06/1679	Dympna proles Petrus Moelants et Joanna Joannis Stoffels	PR3: 170
06/10/1784 (01.00u)	Moelants	08/10/1784	Maria Moelants ex Minderhout vidua Cornelii Geerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 214
	Moetsen	13/12/1680	Christianus Moetsen, qui ex aliquot annos egit ludimagistrum omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 175
	Molemakers	07/09/1681	sepelitur proles parvula Theodori Stansen Molemakers et Gertrudis Oomen	PR3: 177
	Molemakers	14/04/1697	Adrianus Dirckx Molemakers omnibus sacramentis premunitus idque solemniter in ecclesia exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 206
	Molemakers	21/05/1700	Joannes Stansen Molemakers, omnibus premunitus sacramentis solemniter in templo, exequie fiunt vigesima tertia maij	PR4: 141
	Molemakers	14/05/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Gerardi Molemaeckers, sepulti in templo	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Molemakers	16/10/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Constantini Molemaekers, sepulti in templo	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Molemakers	07/07/1716	Theodorus Joannis Molemakers filius Joannis Molemakers et Catharina vanden Ackerveken	PR5: 173
	Molemakers	21/10/1721	celebrate sunt exequiae Corneliae Molemakers, quae sepulta est in templo	PR5: 177
	Molemakers	12/01/1722	Theodorus filiulus Joannis Molemakers et Catharina vanden Ackerveken	PR5: 177
	Molemakers	22/09/1723	Franciscus Molemakers in templo	PR5: 179
	Molemakers	14/11/1724	Elisabetha Molemakers in templo	PR5: 180
	Molemakers	06/05/1727	Petronella filia Joannis Molemakers et Catharina vanden Ackerveken	PR5: 182
	Molemakers	06/07/1738	Constantinus Molemakers	PR5: 189
	Mollekens	27/11/1681	Petrus Claes Mollekens, peregrinus morte subitanea in villa te Kerscot, nullis habitis sacramentis cujus exequie eodem die siunt 29 dei	PR3: 177
19/04/1790 (18.00u)	Mont	22/04/1790	Wilhelmus Vermondts ex Brecht maritus Maria Meusen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 229
	Moonen	13/04/1730	Joanna Moonen	PR5: 184
	Moonen	26/08/1735	sepulta est proles Norberti Moonen sub matre baptizata	PR5: 188
	Moonen	16/08/1740	sepulta est proles Norberti Moonen	PR5: 191
	Moonen	12/01/1745	sepulta est proles Norberti Moonen	PR5: 195
	Moonen	01/06/1747	Paulus Moonen	PR5: 197
	Moonen	07/06/1747	sepulta est proles Norberti Moonen	PR5: 197

	Moonen	13/10/1750	Maria Moonen	PR5: 200
	Moonen	20/05/1759	Norbertus Moonen et solvit jura	PR5: 207
05/08/1771	Moonen	06/08/1771	Maria Catharina Moonen ex Hooghstraeten, vidua Joannis Remeysen ex Merxplas, Plaetse	PR5: 233
19/12/1772	Moonen	21/12/1772	Gerardus proles Jacobi Moonen et Catharina Embrechts ex Vosseleir, Plaetse	PR5: 235
18/01/1773	Moonen	20/01/1773	Petrus filius Jacobi Moonen et Catharina Embrechts, Plaetse	PR5: 236
06/07/1774	Moonen	08/07/1774	Bernardus filius Jacobi Moonen ex Wortel et Anna Catharina Embrechts ex Vosselaer, Plaetse	PR5: 240
25/12/1794 (16.00u)	Moonen	28/12/1794	Joannes Cornelius caelebs ex Beirendrecht filius Cornelii Moonen ex Wortel et Maria Catharina Broes ex Beirendrecht, in caemeterio	PR8: 250
21/12/1810 (04.00u)	Moonen	22/12/1810	Jacobus Moonen maritus Anna Catharina Embreghts, in caemeterio, in exequis 22 candelce ex ecclesia	PR10: 320
	Moor	26/11/1706	Maria Joanna filia illegitima Francisci de Moor et Adriana Petri Coninckx	PR4: 190
10/11/1793 (13.30u)	Moor	12/11/1793	Lucia de Moor ex Rijckevorsel uxor Henrici Adriaensen, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 240
	Mostmans	10/03/1655	Margareta Mostmans exequiae eius eodem die celebrate sunt	PR2: 153
	Mostmans	30/11/1683	Margareta Mostmans, septuagenaria administrata omnibus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 180
	Mostmans	16/05/1710	proles parvula Jacobi Mostmans	PR4: 219
10/01/1714	Mostmans	01/08/1712	parvulus Jacobi Mostmans	PR4: 236
	Mostmans		objit proles Jacobi Mostmans	PR5: 171
	Mostmans	10/02/1719	Leonardus filius Adriani Mostmans et Cornelia van Gorp coniugum	PR5: 175
	Mostmans	26/11/1739	Adrianus Mostmans	PR5: 190
	Mostmans	17/12/1750	Joanna Mostmans	PR5: 200
	Mostmans	10/04/1755	Cornelius Mosmans	PR5: 204
	Mostmans	04/08/1760	Adrianus filius Leonardi Mostmans, Achterle	PR5: 209
26/11/1781 (24.00u)	Mostmans	28/11/1781	Adrianus Mostmans ex Wortel maritus Maria Meusen ex Wortel, Achterle	PR8: 204
01/09/1783 (00.30u)	Mostmans	03/09/1783	Catharina Mostmans ex Wortel uxor Joannis Puls ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 210
	Mueren	08/04/1757	corpus terre mandatum est Simonis vander Muren et 23 may celebrate exequie et solvit	PR5: 205
13/01/1766	Mueren	16/01/1766	Simon vander Mueren filius caelebs ex Wortel, Simonis vander Mueren et Catharina Coenraerts, Langenberg	PR5: 220
16/08/1783	Mueren	16/08/1783	mortuus repertus est in mane Joannes vander Mueren caelebs sub parochiae de Wortel filius Adriani vander Mueren ex Minderhout et Catharina van Welt Hoogstratana qui eodem die sepultus est in caemeterio in Hooghstraten	PR8: 210
22/02/1648	N.N.		Guillielmus seruus viduae op Houtel et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 145
21/10/1649	N.N.		Petronella (niets ingevuld), et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 146
06/10/1652	N.N.		quedam proles in Achtell apud Adrianus Joannis de Roover que sustentabatur ab elemosinnarijs Antverpiensibus	PR2: 148
	N.N.	18/01/1669	sepulta proles Petrus N. ex Neerven	PR2: 169
	N.N.	19/09/1676	Gerardus pupillus parvulus commorans apud Andreas Jacobs in Bolck	PR3: 163

	N.N.	20/09/1676	pupillus commorans apud Hubertus Cor. Gijs	PR3: 164
	N.N.	13/10/1676	Gertrudis famula Dionisius de Bie, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs habitis 11/1/1677	PR3: 165
	N.N.	18/03/1688	Joanna Clara proles quedam parvula deforis hic destinata ad alimentandum ac lactandum	PR3: 187
	N.N.	25/04/1688	sepelitur proles quedqm parvula parentum militantium sub statibus Hollandia ut aiunt ac morantibus Tsant ter Buyten	PR3: 188
	N.N.	18/09/1692	Francisca proles parvula est pupilles Antverpiensibus commorans apud Dingemannum Wilms de Roover	PR3: 196
	N.N.	08/07/1696	Huberta sive Hubertina ex Steenbergem famula Joannis Bastiaensen, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die fiunt	PR3: 205
	N.N.	17/09/1696	sepelitur proles parvula illegitima nonduni exorcizata Leonardi N.N. et Maria Cornelissen	PR3: 206
	N.N.	25/01/1716	Carolus qui vitam suam finirit in castro intertentus a comite est	PR5: 172
	N.N.	11/04/1720	sepulta est in templo parvula Maria Catharina, que inductu uxoris Joannis Lantschots nutrienda et educanda locata fuit apud Cornelium Bertel Meeusen in Bolck	PR5: 175
	N.N.	22/11/1724	Rumoldus parvulus locatus apud van Sandoel	PR5: 180
	N.N.	xx/02/1727	quidam nomine Gerardus Thurnoltanus qui misere in venatione prope etc occisus est	PR5: 182
	N.N.	02/03/1743	sepulta est proles et solvit	PR5: 193
	N.N.	27/03/1743	sepulta proles ... et nihil solutum	PR5: 193
	N.N.	29/01/1744	sepulta proles nihil	PR5: 194
	N.N.	27/05/1752	sepulta est proles ... cum corona	PR5: 201
07/02/1760	N.N.	08/02/1760	Emanuel filius caelebs Antverpiensis, Poeleynde	PR5: 208
26/05/1795	N.N.	28/05/1795	milis Hollandus qui in parochia de Wortel in praesidio fuit cujus nomen mihi non est datum, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR8: 253
26/10/1800	N.N.		proles unius commies habitantis in cubiculo Batz domi baptisata, Langenberg	PR10: 187
14/03/1801	N.N.		obiit in Wortel (niets ingevuld)	PR10: 187
27/09/1806 (19.00u)	N.N.	30/09/1806	Christina filia caelebs, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR10: 314
25/03/1766	Naes	26/03/1766	Elisabetha Naes ex Loenhout uxor Cornelij Peeter Gheerden ex Minderhout, Bolck	PR5: 221
	Naulaerts	09/06/1744	sepulta est proles Laurentij Naulaerts	PR5: 194
	Naulaerts	14/12/1755	Joannes Baptista Nicolaus Josephus Naulaerts filiulus Laurentij Naulaerts cum corona	PR5: 204
21/12/1770	Naulaerts	24/12/1770	Maria Anna Naulaers ex Wortel uxor Adriani Jorisse ex Minderhout, Langenberg	PR5: 231
09/09/1782 (01.00u)	Naulaerts	10/09/1782	Anna Martina proles Nicolai Leopoldi Oswaldi Naulaerts ex Wortel et Anna Maria vander Pas ex Welde	PR8: 207
30/01/1783 (17.00u)	Naulaerts	01/02/1783	Maria filia Antonii Naulaerts ex Wortel et Petronella Massie Vurnana, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 209
28/02/1795 (10.00u)	Naulaerts	02/03/1795	Laurentius Naulaers ex Wortel maritus Maria Huybrechts ex Loenhout, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 251
25/08/1812 (23.00u)	Naulaerts		Joannes Naulaers ex Wortel viduus Catharina Adriaensen ex Achterle sub parochia de Wortel, in caemeterio, cum decem candelis ex ecclesia quarum quaelebet constat 12 asses et 2 quadrantes	PR10: 323

	Nechels	09/05/1668	Maria Nechels, exequiae celebrate sunt die 3 july 1668	PR2: 168
	Nelemans	02/11/1653	Maria Nelemans exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Nelemans	10/04/1731	Adriana Nelemans cujus exequiae factae sunt die 30 aprilis	PR5: 185
12/11/1761	Nicolaes	13/11/1761	Agnes filiola Joannis Nicolaes et Anna Maria Bekerin, Bouwhove	PR5: 211
	Noelants	11/12/1744	Anna Noelants	PR5: 194
	Noelants	22/05/1759	corpus terre mandatum est Anna Noelants sine exeqs	PR5: 207
30/09/1765	Noelants	31/09/1765	Anna Maria filia parvula Joannies Noelants et Anna Catharina Knaepkens, Achterle	PR5: 219
01/10/1765	Noelants	02/10/1765	Joanna Maria filia parvula Joannis Noelants, Achterle	PR5: 219
	Nuyens	09/08/1703	Cornelius Joannis Nuyens, morbo dysenterico, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie celebrantur 25 7b., kercklijck	PR4: 165
	Nuyens	07/06/1726	Maria filia Joannis Nuyens	PR5: 181
27/05/1764	Nuys	29/05/1764	Adriana Nuysen filia caelebs ex Wortel, Plaets	PR5: 216
10/09/1811 (03.00u)	Nuys	11/09/1811	Wilhelmus Nuys filius, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
	Nuyts	16/02/1654	Elisabeth Adriani Nuijts et die 8a aprilis celebrate sunt eius exequiae	PR2: 150
	Nuyts	16/02/1665	sepulta proles Cornelius Egidij Nuyts	PR2: 164
	Nuyts	20/03/1668	sepulta proles Cornelius Egidy Nuyts	PR2: 167
	Nuyts	16/10/1672	sepulta est proles Cornelius Nuyts, in templo	PR3: 158
	Nuyts	20/09/1676	proles Cornelius Nuijts, in templo	PR3: 164
	Nuyts	29/01/1678	sepelitur proles Anthonius nomine Cornelius Nuyts	PR3: 168
	Nuyts	13/10/1680	Guilielma proles parvula Cornelij Dilis Nuyts et Anna Floren	PR3: 174
	Nuyts	28/02/1689	Cornelius Nuyts solemniter in templo, omnibus sacramentis, extrema unctione excepta, rite premunitus, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
	Nuyts	08/06/1693	Egidius Nuijts solemniter in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 197
	Nuyts	01/08/1701	Aegidius filius Egidij Nuijts et Joanna van Cruijsweghe, extrema unctione munitus	PR4: 150
	Nuyts	10/08/1751	sepulta est proles Jacobi Nuyts cum corona	PR5: 201
	Nuyts	10/10/1755	filiolus Jacobi Neuts cum corona	PR5: 204
	Nys	03/01/1664	sepulta proles Gherardus Guilielmi Dionosij	PR2: 163
	Nys	22/08/1668	Jacoba sive Jaquelina Gherardi Guilielmi Dionisy exequiae restant de post 27 9bris celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	Nys	07/03/1675	Guilielmus proles Gerardus de Nijs, ibque solemniter in templo	PR3: 160
	Nys	11/05/1694	Gerardus de Nijs, solemniter in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 200
	Nys	26/11/1705	Elisabetha infans Bernardi de Nijs, solemniter in templo	PR4: 182
	Nys	23/09/1706	proles parvula Dinosii Wouter Neys	PR4: 189

	Nys	05/12/1708	Joannes de Nijs, omnibus premunitis sacramentis, excepta sacrasynaxi propter obidem, exequie eodem die	PR4: 205
	Nys	17/11/1710	Elisabetha parvula Bernardi de Nijs, in templo solemniter	PR4: 220
	Nys	31/01/1711	Guilielmus Bernardi de Nijs, octo annorum, habita extrema unctione	PR4: 227
	Nys	18/07/1712	parvulus Joannis Noys	PR4: 236
	Nys	23/08/1715	Bernardus de Nijs	PR5: 172
	Nys	13/11/1723	Maria filia Dionisij Wouter Nijs et Corneliae Huybrecht Peeters	PR5: 179
	Nys	02/06/1738	Gerardus de Nijs in templo	PR5: 189
	Nys	28/07/1738	Catharina de Nijs in templo	PR5: 189
	Obben	10/10/1727	parvula sub matre baptizata Jacobi Obben	PR5: 182
	Oekel	13/05/1680	sepelitur proles parvula Joannis van Oeckel et Joanna Wilms Andriessen vander Aa	PR3: 173
	Oekel	05/10/1683	Joannes van Oeckel, administratis omnibus sacramentis, exequie fiunt eodem die pro deo	PR3: 180
	Oekel	08/03/1701	Joannes proles parvula Petri Joannis van Ockel	PR4: 149
	Oers	17/07/1724	Maria filia Antonij van Oers et Cornelia van Hoof coniugum	PR5: 179
	Oers	27/04/1730	Joannes van Oers	PR5: 184
	Oers	08/05/1731	Antonius van Oers	PR5: 185
	Oers	16/01/1750	Maria van Oers	PR5: 199
	Oers	01/04/1756	Joanna van Oers	PR5: 205
02/08/1780 (23.00u)	Oers	10/02/1777	Dymphna van Oers ex Hoogstraeten vidua Cornelii Francis Aerts ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 162/3
	Oers	04/08/1780	Cornelia van Hoers ex Hoogstraten uxor Petri van Loon ex Wortel, Achterle	PR10: 158
	Oever	11/08/1737	Gijsbertus vanden Oever in templo cuius exequiae facte sunt die 26 augusti	PR5: 189
	Oever	03/04/1742	Barbara vanden Oever in templo et solvit 7-14	PR5: 192
01/11/1785 (10.00u)	Offeren	03/11/1785	Cornelius van Offeren Amstelodermensi cujus uxor dicitur adhuc vivere, in caemeterio	PR8: 216
11/08/1802 (17.00u)	Olmén	14/08/1802	Maria van Olmen uxor Petri Claessen, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
07/07/1784 (04.00u)	Oomen	09/07/1784	Maria Theresia proles Joannis Baptista Oomen ex Baerle Hertogh et Petronella Olieslagers ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR8: 213
20/03/1788 (21.00u)	Oomen	22/03/1788	proles anonijma domi in necessitate baptisata ab obstetrice Joannis Baptista Oomen ex Baerle Hertogh et Petronilla Olieslagers ex Baerle Hertogh, sepulta in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR8: 221
27/10/1804 (23.00u)	Oomen	30/10/1804	Antonia Oomen vidua, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR10: 312
07/12/1804 (11.00u)	Oomen		proles illegitima Antonia Oomen, in caemeterio	PR10: 312
29/04/1788 (04.00u)	Ooms	30/04/1788	Anna Catharina filia Adriani Ooms ex Loenhoudt et Maria van Loon ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 222

15/01/1807 (23.30u)	Ooms	17/01/1807	Joannes Baptista filius Adriani Ooms ex Loenhout et Maria van Loon ex Wortel, aetatis 20 annorum et 5 mensium et 2 hebdomadarum, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 314
	Oort	16/10/1723	Andreas van Oort	PR5: 179
	Oosterwyckx	09/05/1665	sepulta proles Laurentius Gisberti Oosterwijckx	PR2: 165
	Oostkens	21/06/1673	Cornelius Oostkens, eodem die exequijs celebratis	PR3: 158
	Opstal	06/01/1758	sepultus (sine nomine) Cornelij van Opstal et Petronellae Sterkens cum corona et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 207
11/06/1764	Opstal	13/06/1764	Joannes Petrus filius Cornelis van Opstal ex Merxplas et Petronella Sterckens ex Meir, de Heese	PR5: 216
25/05/1767	Opstal	27/05/1767	Henricus filius parvulus Henrici van Opstal ex Merxplas et Lucia Aerts ex Wortel	PR5: 225
03/08/1790 (07.00u)	Opstal	04/08/1790	Joannes van Opstal ex Merxplas maritus Lucia Aerts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 230
04/08/1790 (14.00u)	Opstal	07/08/1790	Henricus proles Joannis Petri van Opstal et Anna Theresia Geerts ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 230
08/08/1796 (03.00u)	Opstal	09/08/1796	Anna Catharina filia Joannis Petri van Opstal et Anna Theresia Geerts ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 256
07/05/1801	Opstal	09/05/1801	Anna Maria filia Joannis Petri van Opstal et Theresia Geerts, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 188
30/01/1808 (21.30u)	Opstal	01/02/1808	Petrus Henricus filius Joannis Petri van Opstal et Theresia Geerts ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
	Os	09/11/1744	Catharina van Os	PR5: 194
	Ostaeyen	18/02/1659	Guilielmus Ostaeyen, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Ostaeyen	26/03/1699	Catharina van Ostaeyen uxor Matthie Cornelissen, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 209
	Ostaeyen	12/07/1744	Maria van Ostaeyen	PR5: 194
08/11/1651	Ots		Gertrudis Jasper Willem Ots, celebrate sunt exequiae 13/03/1652	PR2: 147
	Ots	12/08/1657	sepulta proles Gasparus Ots ex Bolck	PR2: 157
	Ots	06/04/1673	sepulta est proles Gasparis Ots	PR3: 158
	Ots	21/05/1678	Gasparus Ots, morbo horribili qui orditur in vico de Bolck, morbo ut videtur petitie exequijs eodem die habitis, et omnibus sacramentis rite administratis	PR3: 168
	Ots	27/10/1734	Wilhelmus Ots	PR5: 187
	Ots	18/10/1746	Gaspar Ots in templo	PR5: 196
24/02/1766	Ots	27/02/1766	Maria Ots ex Wortel uxor Matthiae Hofkens ex Rijkevorsel, in templo, Clijn plaets	PR5: 221
28/03/1650	Otten		Jan Adriaen Otten, et eius exequiae eodem die facta	PR2: 146
25/07/1652	Otten		Adriana proles Cornelius Otten	PR2: 148

	Otten	19/07/1655	celebrate sunt Maria Joannis Adriani Otten que obiit peste et sepulta est Antwerpiensis 19 july 1655	PR2: 155
	Otten	10/06/1668	Lucia uxor Cornelius Otten, restante exequiae faciendae pre morbo contagioso quo obiit de pest, celebrate sunt 17 septembris	PR2: 168
	Otten	06/02/1669	Jacobus Cornelij Otten	PR2: 169
	Otten	06/08/1670	sepulta proles Petrus Otten	PR2: 172
	Otten	05/12/1671	sepulta proles Petrus Joannis Otten	PR2: 174
	Otten	11/04/1672	Martina N. Otten uxor Nicolaus vander Saken, in templo, que postquam p. quinquennium decubuit fraxto in femore utroque crure misere obiit	PR3: 157
	Otten	27/11/1672	Cornelius Otten, exequijs altero die celebratis	PR3: 158
	Otten	19/11/1674	Cornelia Cornelius Otten uxor Cornelius Jesper Roefs, omnibus munita sacramentis, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 160
	Otten	14/09/1676	sepulta est proles Petrus Otten	PR3: 163
	Otten	24/09/1676	Andreas proles Petrus Otten	PR3: 164
	Otten	07/04/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Petri Otten	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Otten	13/05/1734	Dympna Otten	PR5: 187
19/04/1649	Oyen		Maria Arnoldi Oijens uxor Cornelius Roels	PR2: 146
	Oyen	06/01/1702	Joannes Oijen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 157
	Oyen	12/10/1742	Anastasia van Ooy	PR5: 192
	Paeymans	27/01/1689	Cornelius Jacobs Paeijmans in villa de Beauhoeve omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
	Palen	30/09/1750	sepulta est proles Everardi Palen	PR5: 200
	Palen	06/02/1754	Maria Catharina filia Everardi Palen cum corona	PR5: 202
	Palen	07/06/1755	Joannes Antonius filiulus Everardi Palen cum corona	PR5: 204
	Palette	30/04/1753	Carolus Palette Hoogstratanus et hic sub flumine submersus	PR5: 202
	Palts	20/08/1703	proles extranea habitans Cornelium Palts trade ex Braschatei	PR4: 165
	Pauwels	21/02/1652	Petrus Pauli et eodem die exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 147
	Pauwels	12/03/1653	sepulta proles Joannis Adriani Pauli	PR2: 148
	Pauwels	27/02/1654	sepulta proles Petrus Pauli	PR2: 151
	Pauwels	07/12/1655	sepulta proles Joannes Pauli	PR2: 154
	Pauwels	30/03/1656	sepulta proles Joannes Pauli	PR2: 154
	Pauwels	28/07/1657	Magdalena Pauli, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 157
	Pauwels	30/04/1660	Paulus Joannis Pauli, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Pauwels	11/01/1662	sepulta proles Joannes Pauli	PR2: 161
	Pauwels	10/06/1674	sepulta est proles Martinus Pauwels	PR3: 159
	Pauwels	03/10/1676	Cornelia uxor Martinus Pauwels, omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequijs celebratis 1/12/	PR3: 165

20/08/1713

Pauwels	11/10/1676	Martinus Pauwels, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 1/12/	PR3: 165
Pauwels	20/08/1679	Joannes Pauwels, diuturno morbo, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 170
Pauwels	13/01/1681	Catharina vidua Jois Pauwels omnibus sacramentis rite administrata exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 175
Pauwels	24/09/1690	Anna Pauwelsen plusquam septuagenaria vidua Adriani Verschouwen omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 191
Pauwels	17/03/1693	Elisabeth Marten Pauwelsen uxor Jacobi Meeussen omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 197
Pauwels	05/09/1693	sepelitur proles parvula Arnoldi Pauwelsen in Leemputten	PR3: 197
Pauwels	04/06/1695	Adrianus Pauwelsen omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 204
Pauwels	14/10/1701	Margareta parvula novem annorum filia Arnoldi Pauwelsen et Anna Peeters; extrema untione etta.	PR4: 148
Pauwels	29/11/1702	Paulus proles parvula Arnoldi Pauwelsen, etta	PR4: 158
Pauwels	05/05/1704	Margareta proles parvula Arnoldi Pauwelsen in Leemputten	PR4: 174
Pauwels	01/09/1704	Petrus proles parvula Arnoldi Pauwelsen	PR4: 173
Pauwels	19/02/1707	Peeter Paulus, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195
Pauwels		obijt proles Arnoldi Pauwels	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
Pauwels	03/06/1714	sepulta est proles Arnoldi Pauwels	PR5: 172
Pauwels	18/01/1716	sepulta est proles Arnoldi Pauwels	PR5: 172
Pauwels	05/08/1717	Helena filia Arnoldi Pauwels et Cornelia Christiaensen	PR5: 174
Pauwels	29/05/1725	Arnoldus Pauwels	PR5: 180
Pauwels	10/10/1727	Cornelius Aert Pauwels et celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
Pauwels	03/11/1727	Cornelia filia Arnoldi Pauwels	PR5: 182
Pauwels	14/05/1728	Anna Maria Pauwels	PR5: 183
Pauwels	14/07/1730	Dympna Pauwels in templo	PR5: 185
Pauwels	25/09/1745	sepulta est proles Joannis Pauwelsen	PR5: 195
Pauwels	10/11/1747	Maria Pauwels	PR5: 197
Peer	06/12/1702	proles parvula Josephi Peer et Catharina van Dun, nomine Margareta	PR4: 158
Peer	29/08/1703	Josephus Peet omnibus premunitus sacramentis natione Hibernus exequie eodem die	PR4: 166
Peerden	28/10/1662	Adrianus Cornely Peerden, exequiae celebrate sunt 27 die 9vembris	PR2: 162
Peerden	14/05/1694	Adrianus proles parvula Cornelij Peerden et Catharina Buyens	PR3: 200
Peerden	08/12/1697	Adrianus proles parvula nata ore leporino Cornelij Peerden, idque solemniter in templo	PR3: 207
Peerden	06/01/1699	sepulta proles parvula Cornelij Peerden et Catharina Buyens, idique solemniter in templo	PR3: 209
Peerden	03/12/1700	Elisabeth infans parvula Cornelij Peerden, solemniter in templo	PR4: 142
Peerden	21/02/1708	parvula Cornelis Perden, solemniter in templo	PR4: 205
Peerden	27/02/1711	proles parvula Cornelij Peerden, solemniter in templo	PR4: 227
Peerden	17/09/1726	Cornelius Peerden in templo	PR5: 181

23/09/1794 (08.00u)	Peeremont	24/09/1794	Anna Catharina filia Josephi Peeremont Lovaniensis et Joanna Foyaerts Lovaniensis, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 245
04/03/1644	Peeters		Walburgis Peeters uxor Anthonius Jan Floren	PR2: 143
	Peeters	29/06/1653	sepulta proles Joannes Petri ex Spijcker	PR2: 149
	Peeters	01/11/1662	Susanna Petri, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Peeters	11/11/1665	Maria Joannis Petri cum proles sua exequia simul factae sunt	PR2: 165
	Peeters	12/10/1666	sepulta proles Joannes Petri	PR2: 166
	Peeters	25/04/1668	Dimpna Petri, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 167
	Peeters	02/06/1669	sepulta proles Adrianus Petri	PR2: 170
	Peeters	27/05/1675	Maria Peeters uxor Adrianus Meeusen, omnibus munita sacramentis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 160
	Peeters	12/06/1676	Anna Peeters uxor Jacobus Joannis Salemons, omnibus munita sacramentis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 161
	Peeters	12/06/1676	Joannes proles Georgius Peeters, quinquennis: parentes sunt peregrinantes	PR3: 161
	Peeters	08/09/1676	Adrianus Peeters, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 162
	Peeters	04/08/1678	Anthonia Huybrecht Peeters uxor Joannes Bolckmans, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata: obiit in puerperio	PR3: 169
	Peeters	24/09/1680	Adrianus 14 annorum filius Jois Peeters sartoris omnibus sacramentis rite munitus eucharistia excepta exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 173
	Peeters	15/10/1680	Maria Peeters uxor Joannis Jesper Roefs munita omnibus sacramentis eucharistia excepta exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 174
	Peeters	14/06/1683	sepelitur proles Barbara Anthonij Peeters	PR3: 179
	Peeters	03/06/1684	Petrus 10 annorum adolescens filius Joannis Peeters in Achterle etiam infausto hidere qui ipso die venerabilis sacramenti circa medium undecime currendo stipite ex oculatus est qui habuit absolutionem sacralem, et extremas iunctionem	PR3: 181
	Peeters	11/10/1686	Joannes Peeters octogenarius omnibus sacramentis rite administratus exequie eiusdem fiunt eodem die	PR3: 185
	Peeters	11/09/1689	Joannes Joannis Peeters omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 189
	Peeters	31/08/1691	sepelitur proles parvula Petri Adriaensen Peeters	PR3: 193
	Peeters	15/01/1694	Anthonius Peeters, septuagenario major omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199
	Peeters	15/01/1695	Cornelius filius Joannis Peeters, thijficus omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 202
	Peeters	26/01/1697	Joannes Peeters sartor omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 206
	Peeters	05/12/1700	Cornelia parvula Jacobi Peeters et Adriana Wilm de Bondt	PR4: 142
	Peeters	31/05/1705	Adrianus parvulus Gasparis Adr. Peeters	PR4: 181
	Peeters	09/10/1707	Anna filia parvula Waltheri Cornelij Peeters et Gertrudis	PR4: 196
	Peeters	24/06/1709	proles parvula Pauli Jan Peeters	PR4: 213
	Peeters	11/03/1710	proles parvula Jacobi Peeters	PR4: 219
	Peeters	05/05/1710	Waltherus Cornelij Peeters, omnibus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 219
	Peeters	19/06/1711	Maria Joannes Adr: Peeters, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 228

	Peeters	09/02/1719	Heyliger filius Pauli Joannis Peeters et Joannae Smouts coniugum	PR5: 175
	Peeters	30/09/1725	Maria Jan Peeters	PR5: 181
	Peeters	01/10/1727	Petronella filia Gerardi Peeters et Maria Petri van Halle	PR5: 182
	Peeters	08/06/1728	Dympna Jan Peeters cuius exequiae celebrate sunt 14 julij	PR5: 183
	Peeters	26/02/1730	Cornelius Peeters	PR5: 184
	Peeters	17/05/1730	Gerardus Peeters et factae exequiae pro quibus nihil	PR5: 185
11/08/1761	Peeters	13/08/1761	Adrianus Peeters ex Westwesel viduus Jacoba Gijssels ex Brecht	PR5: 210
10/01/1767	Peeters	12/01/1767	Petrus Peeters caelebs ex Wortel, Nerven	PR5: 223
	Peeters	10/05/1776	Joanna Maria Peeters ex Meir uxor Adriani de Roover ex Rijckevorsel, Achterle	PR5: 162/3
25/01/1810 (12.00u)	Peeters	29/01/1810	Elizabeth Peeters ex Rijckevorsel vidua Petri Huybrechts, in caemeterio, Houterle	PR10: 318
22/07/1761	Peir	24/07/1761	Maria Peir uxor Christophori Fourtbergh ex castro in templo, Bascour	PR5: 210
21/12/1793 (20.00u)	Pelckmans	23/12/1793	Catharina Pelckmans ex Merxplas uxor Christophori Lenaerts ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 241
08/03/1814 (23.30u)	Pelckmans	10/03/1814	Maria Catharina filia Petri Pelckmans ex Merxplas et Cornelia van Aerdt ex Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona, Achterle	PR10: 325
	Pelt	12/11/1743	Maria van Pelt	PR5: 193
	Pemen	11/12/1700	Petrus Jans Peemen, omnibus premunitus sacramentis ewequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 142
	Pemen	18/03/1730	sepulta est proles Joannis Peme en Anna van Lantschot sub matre baptizata	PR5: 184
	Pemen	14/09/1736	sepulta proles Joannis Peme	PR5: 189
18/04/1769	Pemen	19/04/1769	Elisabeth Penen uxor Joannis Kenis, Achterle	PR5: 227
02/11/1812	Pemen	30/10/1812	Elisabeth Pemen ex Meir uxor Ambrosii van Sas ex Welde, in caemeterio, factae sunt exequiae cum decem candelce ex ecclesia	PR10: 323
	Philipsen	06/02/1669	sepulta proles Joannes Philippi	PR2: 170
	Philipsen	03/08/1672	Joannes Philpens, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 158
	Philipsen	10/03/1693	Margareta Philipsen uxor Anthonij Houtermans omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 197
	Philipsen	15/12/1704	Maria Philipsen	PR4: 174
	Philipsen	00/00/1705	nolandus de Adriana Philipsen	PR4: 181
	Pluym	11/10/1726	Henrica filiola Martini Pluym et Cornelia Jan Cornelissen	PR5: 181
12/08/1812 (23.30u)	Pol	13/08/1812	Joannes vanden Pol ex Diesen maritus Petronilla Backers ex Hilverenbeeck aetatis 52 annorum, in caemeterio, non factae sunt exequia	PR10: 322
	Pooters	01/08/1725	Maria Pooters	PR5: 181
18/05/1766	Pooters	20/05/1766	Anna Pooters ex Vorseleir uxor Jacobi Verheijt ex Westmalle, Houterle	PR5: 222

26/06/1772	Poppel	28/06/1772	Joannes van Poppel filius caelebs (oriundus ex Bergeijck) Adriani van Poppel et Anna Maria Jan Simons qui hic misere submersus est in fluvio mercken, Dijck	PR5: 235
	Poppelaer	29/11/1693	Petra Cornelij de Poppelaer, morbo dysenterico omnibus sacramentis rite premunita cuius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 198
	Poppelaer	02/04/1701	Lucia de Poppelaer uxor Joannes Leijs, omnibus premunita sacramentis solemniter in templo: exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
	Poppelaer	26/02/1724	Anna de Poppelaer in templo	PR5: 179
	Poppelaer	23/06/1734	Barbara de Poppelaer	PR5: 187
	Pot	12/10/1748	Henrica Pot	PR5: 198
	Pot	12/11/1752	sepulta est proles Joannis Pot sine corona	PR5: 202
	Pot	30/05/1759	Maria Anna filiola Joannis Pot cum corona et solvit jura	PR5: 207
30/11/1761	Potters	03/12/1761	Cornelius Potters ex Oosterwijck maritus Henrica de Cort ex Oirschot, Langenberg	PR5: 211
26/03/1770	Potters	30/03/1770	Joanna Potters ex Oosterwijck vidua Norberti Moonen ex Castel sub Minderhout, Plaetse	PR5: 229
16/08/1771	Potters	19/08/1771	Gerardus Potters caelebs filius Adriani Potters ex Oosterwijck et Clara Mertens ex Wortel, Langenberg	PR5: 233
09/10/1781 (04.00u)	Potters	12/10/1781	Anna Potters ex Wortel uxor Cornelii van Loon ex Wortel	PR3: 203
14/01/1783 (04.00u)	Potters	15/01/1783	Anna Elizabeth proles Norberti Potters ex Wortel et Cornelia Michielssens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 209
21/05/1786 (06.00u)	Potters	23/05/1786	Maria Potters ex Wortel uxor Francisci Meyvis ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 217
26/01/1795 (07.00u)	Potters	28/01/1795	Adrianus Potters ex Oosterwijck maritus Elizabeth Verlinden ex Lil, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 251
19/03/1807 (10.00u)	Potters	21/03/1807	Henricus Potters viduus, in caemeterio	PR10: 315
09/10/1812	Potters	10/10/1812	Cornelius filius illegitimus Theresia Potters ex Wortel, natus in Wortel 25 februarii anni 1812, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 323
01/03/1814	Potters	03/03/1814	filia Adriani Potters ex Wortel et Joanna Maria Kenis, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 325
	Proost	02/06/1653	Leonardus Martini Proest exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Proost	21/02/1662	sepulta proles Guilielmus Leonardi Proest	PR2: 162
	Proost	08/05/1667	sepulta proles Guilielmus Leonardi Proest	PR2: 166
	Proost	23/10/1673	sepulta est proles Guilielmus L. de Proost	PR3: 159
	Proost	13/09/1676	Jacobus Guilielmi Proost, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebrate 28/11	PR3: 163
	Proost	24/09/1681	Guilielmus Proost, nullis habitis sacramentis, utpote morte sibutinei extinctus cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 177
	Proost	11/09/1704	Elisabeth Lenaert Proest, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 174
	Proost	15/12/1704	Elisabeth de Proost uxor Adr: Schillemans, omnibus etta.	PR4: 174
	Proost	22/05/1712	Anna Prost, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 235
	Proost	05/05/1724	Catharina Lenaert de Proest	PR5: 179
19/03/1808	Pulskens	22/03/1808	Joannes Pulskens, viduus, in caemeterio, Achtel	PR10: 316

	Putcuyps	28/01/1704	Egidius Putcuijps, omnibus etta., exequie eodem die	PR4: 173
	Putcuyps	16/06/1725	Maria Dilis Putcuyps	PR5: 181
02/12/1808 (10.00u)	Raeymaeckers	04/12/1808	Antonius Raeymaeckers, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
	Remeysen	30/04/1717	Adriana filia Adriani Remeysen et Maria Petri Clemens coniugum	PR5: 174
	Remeysen	08/03/1719	Adrianus Cornelij Remeysen in templo	PR5: 175
	Remeysen	29/06/1723	Adriana filia Adriani Remeysen et Maria Peeter Clemens in templo	PR5: 179
11/02/1790 (06.00u)	Remeysen	13/02/1790	Petrus filius Joannis Baptista Ramijssen ex Merxplas et Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 229
20/02/1793 (02.00u)	Remeysen	22/02/1793	Anna Maria filia Joannis Baptista Ramijssen ex Merxplas et Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 237
14/04/1793 (11.00u)	Remeysen	16/04/1793	Joannes Antonius filius Joannis Baptista Ramijssen ex Merxplas et Maria Elizabeth van Breda ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 238
	Reuth	24/03/1727	Adrianus van Reut in templo et eodem die celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
23/03/1774	Reuth	25/03/1774	Maria van Reuth ex Baarle vidua Francisci Snels ex Wortel, Plaets	PR5: 239
	Reyns	10/08/1646	Henricus Adriani Reijns	PR2: 144
25/05/1649	Reyns		Joannes Reijnen	PR2: 146
	Reyns	25/11/1658	sepulta proles Christianus Joannis Reyns	PR2: 158
	Reyns	28/05/1663	Christianus Joannes Reyns, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 163
	Reyns	31/03/1670	Catharina Christiani Reyns	PR2: 171
	Reyns	09/02/1680	Martina Reynen, sexagenaria extremi iunctione munita, utpote subitanei sensibus estituta habuitque absolutionem sacramentales sub conditioe exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 171
	Reyns	23/07/1682	Maria Reynen, nonagenaria omnibus exceptq extrema iunctione sacramentis rite administratis exequie habentr eodem die	PR3: 178
	Rieckaerts	11/08/1657	Joannes Rieckaerts ex Spijcker, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 157
	Riel	20/01/1662	Leonardus Leonardi van Riel, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 161
	Riel	25/09/1676	Leonardus van Riel, solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequie fiunt 11/11/	PR3: 164
	Riel	20/02/1678	Martina proles Guilielmus van Riel	PR3: 168
	Riel	23/06/1686	Paula van Riel habita solummodo extrema unctione, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 185
	Riel	22/09/1691	Guilielmus van Riel, omnibus sacramentis rite preminutus exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 193
02/02/1766	Riel	04/02/1766	Cornelius proles Joannis van Riel Hoogstratani et Henrica Doms ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 221
01/05/1771	Riel	03/05/1771	Cornelius filius Petri van Riel ex Hooghstraeten et Maria Catharina de Bie, Achterle	PR5: 232
20/10/1773	Riel	22/10/1773	Willelmus proles Petri van Riel et Maria Catharina de Bie, Achterle	PR5: 238
09/11/1773	Riel	11/11/1773	Maria Catharina proles Joannis van Riel ex Hooghstraten et Henrica Doms ex Wortel, Achterle	PR5: 238

25/04/1786 (15.00u)	Riel	00/08/1774	sepulta est proles Joannis van Riel	PR5: 162/2
12/06/1789 (19.00u)	Riel	27/04/1786	Henrica filia illegitima Anna van Riel, in caemeterio	PR8: 217
04/05/1806 (00.30u)	Riel	14/06/1789	Anna Cornelia filia Petri van Riel Hooghstratani et Maria de Bie ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 227
17/11/1761	Rijpers	06/05/1806	Wilhelmus van Riel viduus ex Breda, in caemeterio, Keirschot	PR10: 314
	Rijpers	19/11/1761	Petrus filius Petri Rijpers ex Gastel et Cornelia Panen ex Gastel, Achterle	PR5: 211
	Rijskens	21/11/1652	Leonardus Petri Rijskens exequiae simul celebrate	PR2: 148
	Rijskens	22/08/1665	sepulta proles Petrus Leonardi Rijskens	PR2: 165
	Rochus	04/04/1686	Maria Rochus omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 184
	Rochus	11/02/1717	Helena Rogges	PR5: 173
	Roefs	22/02/1648	Joannes filius Jacobus Roeffs	PR2: 145
	Roefs	25/07/1667	sepulta proles Cornelius Gaspari Roeffs	PR2: 167
	Roefs	04/07/1668	Jacobus Roeffs, exequiae restant de post die 29 octobris celebrate sunt	PR2: 168
	Roefs	12/03/1672	Catharina proles Balthazaris Jacobs Roefs	PR3: 157
	Roefs	17/04/1691	Maria Jesper Roefs plusquam septuagenaria omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 192
	Roefs	14/04/1694	Cornelia Jacobi Roevens vidua Adriani Peeters omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 200
	Roefs	14/12/1710	Gertrudis Jan Roefs uxor Danielis Joosen, omnibus etta eodem die	PR4: 220
	Roefs	06/07/1716	Begga filia Egidij Roevens et Barbara de Poppelaer	PR5: 173
	Roefs	25/09/1717	Anna Maria filiola Egidij Roevens et Barbara de Poppelaer coniugum	PR5: 174
	Roefs	15/05/1732	Cornelius filiulus Egidij Roevens et Barbara de Poppelaer coniugum	PR5: 186
	Roefs	19/01/1736	Joannes Roevens	PR5: 188
	Roefs	06/02/1736	Egidius Roevens	PR5: 188
	Roefs	04/03/1737	Adriana Maria Roevens	PR5: 189
	Roefs	02/01/1741	Cornelia Roevens et facte sunt exequie	PR5: 191
13/05/1651	Roels		defuncta est Maria Cornelis Roels vidua Joannes Hamels, et eius exequiae eodem die	PR2: 147
	Roels	15/04/1659	Lucia Cornely Roels, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Roels	14/03/1660	Cornelius Roels, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Roels	22/04/1674	Catharina Cornelius Roels, omnibus munita sacramentis altero die celebrate exequijs	PR3: 159
	Roels	15/09/1723	Passchasia Roels	PR5: 179
22/05/1767	Roest	24/05/1767	Engelbertus Roest filius caelebs ex Oers, den Dijk	PR5: 225
01/10/1808 (tempore noctis)	Roey	24/08/1756	Antonius de Roey	PR5: 205
	Roey	03/10/1808	Dymphna van Roey uxor Joannis Geerts ambo ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 317

07/07/1799 (05.30u)	Rombouts	11/07/1799	Elizabeth Rombouts uxor Joannis van Hoeck, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR10: 185
02/10/1647	Rommens	27/12/1643	Joannes Geert Rommens	PR2: 143
	Rommens		Antonius filius Cornelius Rommens	PR2: 144
26/01/1649	Rommens	17/11/1647	Petrus filius Gerardus Rommens	PR2: 144
	Rommens		Maria Rommens vidua Laurentius Luyckx, et eius exequiae facta sunt	PR2: 146
	Rommens	25/11/1654	Maria Gherardi Rumoldi exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 152
	Rommens	21/11/1655	Guilielmus Anthony Rumoldi consul Wortellensis exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt, kercklijck	PR2: 154
	Rommens	12/08/1664	Jacobus Rumoldi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Rommens	15/01/1665	Gherardus Rumoldi, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Rommens	19/04/1668	Maria Cornelij Rumoldi, et eius exequiae celebrate sunt die 29 amij 1668	PR2: 167
	Rommens	17/09/1676	proles Anthonius Wilm Rommens	PR3: 163
	Rommens	22/09/1676	Anthonius Guilielmus Rommens, exequijs habitis die 20/11/ omnibus sacramentis etc.	PR3: 164
	Rommens	26/09/1676	Wilm Anthoni Rommens, exequie habite sunt 19/11/ omnibus sacramentis rite munitus	PR3: 164
Rommens	06/10/1676	Elisabeth uxor Anthonius Wilm Rommens, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs celebratis 19/11/	PR3: 165	
Rommens	23/10/1676	Cornelia Geert Rommens uxor Dilis Peter Grilen, in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequijs celebratis 16/11/	PR3: 166	
Rommens	28/10/1677	Waltmannus seu ut male annotarunt in baptismo Wijtmannus Anthony Wilm Rommens, omnibus sacratis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 167	
Rommens	24/01/1678	Adriana Wilm Rommens uxor Egidius Luyckx, post morbum diuturnum omnibus premunita sacramentis, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 168	
Rommens	09/08/1680	Adrianus proles Gerardi Rommens et Cornelia Michielsen	PR3: 173	
Rommens	01/06/1683	Gerardus Peter Rommens, morte subitanei ac improvisa habitis sacramentis, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 179	
Rommens	04/10/1684	proles parvula Gerardi Rommens et Cornelia Michielsen	PR3: 181	
Rommens	01/08/1705	Petrus Rommens, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 182	
Rommens	01/08/1706	Peeter Rommens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 189	
Rommens	11/11/1720	Eva Rommens	PR5: 176	
24/11/1644	Roover		Dimpna Jans de Roover uxor Petri (niets ingevuld)	PR2: 143
	Roover	24/10/1656	Mattheus Adriani Guilielmi de Roover, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 155
	Roover	22/10/1657	Anthonia Joannis de Roover, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 157
	Roover	02/04/1658	sepulta proles illegitima Petrus Adrians de Roover	PR2: 157
	Roover	29/02/1664	sepulta proles Joannes Adrianus de Roover	PR2: 163
	Roover	10/03/1664	Joanna Joannis de Roover, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 164
	Roover	05/06/1668	Henricus Adriani Joannis de Roover, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 168
	Roover	31/08/1671	Elisabeth Cornelis de Roover, exequiae simul sunt celebrate	PR2: 174
	Roover	25/07/1675	Maria Theresia proles Henricus Wilm de Roover	PR3: 161
	Roover	03/11/1679	Jacobus proles Dingemannus de Roover et Adriana Joannis Stoops	PR3: 171
	Roover	26/02/1680	Anna proles Gualtheri Wilms de Roover et Elisabeth Orts	PR3: 171

	Roover	10/05/1680	Guilielmus Jans de Roover, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie habite sunt eodem die	PR3: 172
	Roover	20/05/1680	Gualtherus filius Guilielmi Jans de Roover, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus cuius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 173
	Roover	06/02/1685	Petrus de Roover qui nullis fuit munitus sacramentis domesticorum negligentia ac nuprudentia, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 182
	Roover	26/01/1687	Gualterus Adriani de Roover, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 186
	Roover	21/12/1689	sepelitur proles parvula Henrici Wilms de Roover	PR3: 190
	Roover	10/02/1691	Barbara vidua Wilms de Roover omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die; octogenaria	PR3: 192
	Roover	25/06/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Digmanni Wilm de Roover	PR3: 196
	Roover	09/12/1695	sepelitur proles parvula nondum exorzisata Henrici Wilms de Roover	PR3: 204
	Roover	20/02/1705	Henricus Wilms de Roover, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 181
	Roover	19/11/1705	proles parvula Petri de Roover	PR4: 182
	Roover	30/10/1733	Petronella Roovers	PR5: 187
	Roover	21/05/1739	Anna Roovers	PR5: 190
	Roover	04/05/1745	Cornelia de Roover in templo	PR5: 195
	Roover	29/10/1749	Adriana de Roover	PR5: 199
02/04/1780 (06.30u)	Roover	05/04/1780	Petronella de Roover ex Beirs uxor Cornelii Jan Dries ex Wortel, in templo, Poeleynde	PR10: 158
15/12/1647	Rumpst		Maria filia Tobias van Rumpst	PR2: 145
18/10/1651	Rumpst		Tobias Peeter van Rumpst custos ac ludimagister huius pagi exequiae simul sunt celebrate	PR2: 147
	Rumpst	11/10/1653	Barbara Petri van Rumpst eius exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Rumpst	26/11/1679	Joannes Tobie van Rumpst, omnibus sacramentis premunitus, exequijs altero die habitis	PR3: 171
	Rumpst	04/10/1716	Cornelia van Rumst	PR5: 173
24/06/1778	Rusch	26/06/1778	Constantinus Ludovicus proles Conradi Rösch et Catharina Fourbergh, in templo, Casteel	PR5: 164
01/07/1784 (09.00u)	Rusch	03/07/1784	Christianus proles Conradi Rusch ex Schweinhoff sub Wiertzburch et Catharina Forbergh Hoogstratae, in templo	PR8: 213
23/02/1793 (08.00u)	Rusch	25/02/1793	Albertus Josephus filius Conradi Rusch venatoris ex Schorenhoff sub Wurtzburch et Catharina Forbergh Hoogstratae, in caemeterio, in castro principis Salm ducis	PR8: 238
05/10/1794 (17.00u)	Rusch	06/10/1794	Conradus Rusch ex Schweinhoff maritus Anna Maria Kindtschots ex Vosselaer, in caemeterio, in castro	PR8: 247
19/08/1795 (10.00u)	Rusch	20/08/1795	Anna Maria filia illegitima Albertina Rusch ex Meerle, in caemeterio	PR8: 253
	Ryckens	12/08/1668	Joannes Joannis Rijckens exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
15/03/1767	Ryvers	17/03/1767	Joannes Petrus filius parvulus Leonardi Rijvers et Maria Catharina Dries, in templo, Plaets	PR5: 224
22/08/1769	Ryvers	24/08/1769	Petrus Franciscus proles Leonardi Rijvers ex Minderhout et Clara Snels ex Wortel	PR5: 228
05/08/1779 (21.30u)	Ryvers	07/08/1779	Jacobus Rijvers ex Sundert viduus Maria Meyvis ex Minderhout, Dorp	PR10: 158
11/01/1794 (11.00u)	Ryvers	15/01/1794	Leonardus Rijvers ex Meir maritus Clara Snels ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 241
11/02/1795 (06.00u)	Ryvers	13/02/1795	Joanna Rijvers ex Meir vidua Adriani Floren ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 251

06/08/1801	Ryvers	11/08/1801	Joannes Ryvers caelebs filius Leonardi Ryvers et Clara Snels, in caemeterio	PR10: 188
10/05/1812	Ryvers	12/05/1812	domi in necessitate a chirurgo domi in baptisata est proles Jacobi Francisci Rijvers ex Wortel et Maria Pelckmans ex Merxplas, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 322
02/05/1813 (23.00u)	Ryvers	04/05/1813	Leonardus filius Jacobi Francisci Rijvers ex Wortel et Maria Catharina Pelckmans, in caemeterio	PR10: 324
	Saken	29/07/1668	Paulus Nicolai vander Saecken exequiae restant de post 6 mensibus exsperates celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	Saken	16/10/1670	sepulta proles Petrus Nicolai vander Saken ex illegitimo thoro excitata	PR2: 172
	Saken	02/03/1680	sepelitur proles parvula Nicolai vander Saecken et Catharina Peeters	PR3: 171
	Saken	16/02/1686	sepelitur proles nonnata sed baptisata Nicolai vander Saecken et Catharina Peeters	PR3: 184
	Saken	22/11/1701	Nicolaus vander Saeken, omnibus etta. eodem die	PR4: 148
	Saken	31/08/1705	Elisabeth vander Saeken, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 181
	Saken	00/01/1709	filius parvulus Petri vander Saecken	PR4: 213
	Saken	04/09/1711	proles parvula non exorzisata Petri vander Saecken	PR4: 228
	Saken	20/11/1716	Jacoba filia Petri vander Saeken	PR5: 173
	Saken	02/08/1717	Anna filiola Petri vander Saken et Maria Joannis Peeters coniugum	PR5: 174
	Saken	13/02/1718	filia Petri vander Saken	PR5: 174
	Saken	20/08/1719	filius Petrus vander Saken et Mariae Jan Peeters	PR5: 175
	Saken	07/11/1720	Joannes filius Petri vander Saken et Maria Jan Peeters coniugum	PR5: 176
	Saken	22/06/1724	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Petri vander Saken et Mariae Peeters	PR5: 179
	Saken	10/02/1727	Petrus vander Saken et exequiae eodem die	PR5: 182
	Saken	10/09/1740	Anna vander Saken	PR5: 191
17/01/1783 (20.00u)	Saken	21/01/1783	Petrus vander Saecken Hooghstratanus maritus Joanna de Beir ex Ghoorle, in caemeterio, Groenwout	PR8: 209
	Salemons	05/06/1676	Joannes Salemon proles Jacobus Joannis Salemons et Anna Peeters, peregrinantium	PR3: 161
18/07/1768	Sammels	19/07/1768	Franciscus Gabriel Sammels Antverpiensis viduus N: Mennens secundae uxoris Antverpiensis, in templo, Plaets	PR5: 227
	Sandoel	21/02/1717	parvulus Wilhelmus filius Gisberti van Sandoel et Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck coniugum	PR5: 173
	Sandoel	18/07/1724	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Norberti van Sandoel et Annae Mariae vanden Ackerbroeck	PR5: 179
	Sandoel	08/04/1730	Wilhelmus van Sandoel	PR5: 184
	Sandoel	26/11/1733	Joannes Franciscus filius Gisberti van Sandoel et Anna Mariae van Ackerbroeck coniugum	PR5: 187
	Sandoel	07/10/1741	Bartholomeus van Sandoel et solvit 0-12	PR5: 191
	Sandoel	20/01/1745	Anna Catharina van Sandoel	PR5: 195
	Schellekens	11/09/1703	Maria Cor: Scellekens omnibus premunita sacramentis exzquie fiunt 12 xbris in Houterle	PR4: 166
	Schellekens	09/09/1729	Anna Schellekens cujus exequiae celebrate sunt 30 7bris	PR5: 184

01/12/1808 (vesperi)	Schenck	03/12/1808	Andreas Schenck ex Rijckevorsel maritus (niets ingevuld) Servaes ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 317
	Scheyltiens	06/11/1666	sepulta proles Wilhelmus Anthony Scheyltiens	PR2: 166
	Scheyltiens	10/05/1675	Guilielma proles Guilielmus Anthonis Scijlkens	PR3: 160
	Scheyltiens	25/11/1677	sepelitur proles Guilielmus Sceijlkens	PR3: 167
	Scheyltiens	05/06/1680	Guilielma proles novem mensium Anthonij Scheijlkens et Margareta Stoops	PR3: 173
	Scheyltiens	20/09/1682	Guilielmus Anthonij Scheijlkens omnibus sacramentis rite administratis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 178
	Scheyltiens	31/12/1683	sepelitur proles parvula Guilielmi Sceijlkens et Margareta Jespers Stoops	PR3: 180
	Scheyltiens	21/08/1690	Alijtha Anthonij Scijlkens uxor Adriani vanden Kinschot omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 191
30/07/1762	Scheyltiens	01/08/1762	Joannes Scheltiens maritus, Achterle	PR5: 213
03/10/1781 (23.00u)	Scheyltiens	05/10/1781	Joannes Baptista filius Cornelii Scheltiens ex Wortel et Petronella Wouters ex Rijckevorsel, Achterle	PR8: 203
11/12/1788 (22.00u)	Scheyltiens	15/12/1788	Joannes filius Joannes Scheltiens et Catharina Mostmans ex Wortel	PR8: 225
	Schillemans	16/11/1703	Mari Adriaen Schillemans proles parvula	PR4: 164
	Schillemans	05/11/1704	parvula Adriani Scillemans	PR4: 174
	Schillemans	15/10/1706	Adrianus Scillemans, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie 17 novemb:	PR4: 190
	Schillemans	18/08/1716	sepulta est solemniter in templo Maria Schillemans	PR5: 173
	Schillemans	03/11/1747	Josephus Schillemans	PR5: 197
	Schillemans	14/11/1747	sepulta est proles Josephi Schillemans	PR5: 197
	Schillemans	16/02/1775	Elisabeth Schillemans ex Wortel vidua Gerardi Jan Geerden ex Wortel, Poeleynde	PR5: 162/2
31/03/1807 (04.00u)	Schoepen	02/04/1807	Adriana Schoeben ex Loenhout vidua Petrus Mertens Hooghstratani, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 315
	Schoers	17/04/1671	Martinus Schoers, exequiae sunt simul celebrate	PR2: 173
	Schoofs	27/06/1690	Joannes filius Petri Schoofs int Spijcker puer duodennis dolenter in Marcka submersus	PR3: 191
	Schoofs	20/09/1692	Cornelius Adriaensen Schoofs opilio Cornelij Peter Verheijden nullis habilis sacramentis	PR3: 196
	Schoofs	11/04/1705	proles parvula Gerardi Schoofs	PR4: 181
	Schoofs	21/09/1718	parvulus Gerardi Schoofs et Wilhelma Janssen coniugum	PR5: 174
	Schoofs	14/09/1719	Maria Schoofs	PR5: 175
08/09/1765	Schoofs	11/09/1765	Anna Schoofs ex Wortel uxor Jacobi Verheyen ex Wortel, Poeleijnde	PR5: 219
08/03/1766	Schoofs	11/03/1766	Elisabeth Schoofs ex Wortel, Gebeurstraet	PR5: 221
06/12/1781	Schoofs	08/12/1781	Dymphna Schoofs caelebs ex Minderhout, Bolck	PR8: 204
19/07/1794 (14.00u)	Schoofs	22/07/1794	Anna Catharina Schoofs ex Merxplas uxor Joannis Baptista Heylaers ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 242
	Schouwen	20/08/1677	Elisabeth Adriani Verscouwen uxor Judocus Wouters, que preter consessionen et extrema unctione sacramentus suscept ob obfuscata mente, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 167

	Schouwen	23/01/1686	Adrianus Verscouwen omnibus sacramentis rite munitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 184
	Schrauwen	12/10/1656	Anna Petri Shrauwen, celebrate sunt exequiae 14/11/1656	PR2: 155
	Schrijvers	13/09/1719	Maria Schrijvers	PR5: 175
	Schueren	09/02/1653	proles Cornelius Adriani Verschueren, sepulta est	PR2: 148
	Schueren	08/09/1676	Elisabeth Cornelij Verschuren, cuius amici inter oes. alios soli sunt negligentes in procurandis exequijs etiam fuit munita oibus. sacramentis	PR3: 162
	Schueren	18/11/1708	parvulus Leonardi Verschueren	PR4: 205
	Schueren	15/05/1714	Antonius Verschueren	PR5: 172
	Schueren	23/01/1723	sepultus est infans sub matre baptizatus N: Verschuren et Dymphae ...	PR5: 178
	Schueren	22/03/1727	Anna Maria filia Cornelij Verschueren	PR5: 182
	Schueren	30/08/1728	Barbara Verschueren cuius exequiae celebrate sunt 9 7bris	PR5: 183
	Schueren	03/04/1736	sepulta est proles Cornelij Verschueren	PR5: 188
	Schueren	21/08/1743	Anna Verschueren in templo	PR5: 193
	Schueren	15/03/1746	Leonardus Verschueren in templo	PR5: 195
	Schueren	22/07/1753	Cornelia Verschueren filiola Cornelij Verschueren in templo	PR5: 202
16/07/1762	Schueren	18/07/1762	Cornelius Verschuren in templo maritus Rosalia Dries ex Minderhout, Plaets	PR5: 213
20/12/1792 (14.00u)	Schueren	22/12/1792	Cornelia Verschueren ex Meir vidua Gerardi Jansen ex Meerle, in caemeterio	PR8: 237
10/09/1794 (01.00u)	Schueren	11/09/1794	Maria Rosalia filia Leonardi Verschueren et Maria Theresia Lambrechts ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 243
17/09/1794 (02.00u)	Schueren	18/09/1794	Joannes filius Leonardi Verschueren et Maria Theresia Lambrechts ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 244
17/09/1794 (08.00u)	Schueren	18/09/1794	Joanna Maria filia Leonardi Verschueren et Maria Theresia Lambrechts ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 244
03/10/1794 (20.00u)	Schueren	04/10/1794	Gerardus Verschueren caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 247
19/04/1810	Schueren	21/04/1810	Maria Verschueren ex Wortel uxor Bernardi Snels ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 319
30/05/1813 (17.00u)	Schueren	01/06/1813	Cornelius filius Cornelii Verschueren ex Wortel et Adriana Petronilla Vos ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 324
18/12/1647	Schuermans		Margareta Daniel Schuermans uxor Cornelius Gijs	PR2: 145
	Schuermans	07/08/1670	Joannes Schuermans, funus ecclesiasticum, juratus et de post die 15 septembris celebrate sunt exequiae	PR2: 172
	Schuermans	19/09/1676	Adriana Daneel Schuermans uxor Adrianus Gijs, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs habitis die 16/11/	PR3: 163
	Schuermans	13/10/1676	Hillegundis Schuermans uxor Joannes Leijs, que obiit fugitiva Antverpie omnibus ut scio sacramentis rite munita idque in ecclesia hac somenniter, cuius exequie sunt 3/11/	PR3: 166
	Schuermans	21/08/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Cornelij Jan Schuermans in templo	PR3: 185
	Schuermans	06/01/1692	Hillegunda proles parvula Cornelij Schuermans, idque solemniter in templo	PR3: 194
	Schuermans	14/03/1694	Joannes filius parvulus Francisci Schuermans solemniter in templo	PR3: 199

	Schuermans	14/04/1694	Franciscus Schuermans, solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 200
	Schuermans	17/09/1703	Dimpna filia Cornelij Schuermans, omnibus etta. morbo dijsenterico exequie fiunt 27 9ber, solemniter in templo	PR4: 166
	Schuermans	25/08/1722	Elisabetha Schuermans	PR5: 178
	Schuermans	13/01/1733	Maria Schuermans	PR5: 186
	Schuermans	27/04/1740	Anna Schuermans	PR5: 190
30/12/1787 (23.00u)	Schuermans	03/01/1788	Elizabeth Schuermans ex Minderhout vidua Joannis Baptista Adriaensen ex Beirs, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 221
23/06/1788 (13.30u)	Schuermans	25/06/1788	Joanna Scheurmans ex Baerle Hertogh uxor Petri de Man ex Oisterwijck, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 223
	Schynen	07/06/1686	Cornelius Judoci Schijnen morte subitanea ac improvisa administratus nullis sacramentis prijter absolutionem sacramentalem	PR3: 185
	Schynen	18/12/1693	Catharina Joos Schijnen omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 198
	Schynen	23/09/1747	Maria Schijns	PR5: 197
	Seeuws	27/12/1710	Guilielmus Zeeus, omnibus etta. exequie eodem die	PR4: 220
	Seeuws	24/01/1745	Waltherus Seeuws	PR5: 195
	Sels	13/02/1705	Joannes proles Cornelij Zels et Anna Luycken	PR4: 181
	Sels	10/08/1705	Cornelius Sels, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem ide	PR4: 182
	Sels	10/08/1706	Cornelius Sels, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem ide	PR4: 189
	Sels	19/04/1708	parvula Cornelia Sels	PR4: 205
	Servaes	26/04/1655	sepulta proles Adrianus Servatij	PR2: 153
24/06/1791 (09.00u)	Servaes	26/06/1791	Adrianus Servaes ex Minderhout viduus Clara Maria Leys Hooghstratana, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 233
14/03/1792 (04.00u)	Servaes	17/03/1792	Joanna Maria Catharina filia gemina Josephi Servaes Hooghstratani et Rosalia Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 235
16/03/1792 (14.00u)	Servaes	17/03/1792	Joanna filia gemina Josephi Servaes Hooghstratani et Rosalia Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 235
26/06/1793 (16.00u)	Servaes	28/06/1793	Clemens ex Wortel filius Adriani Servaes ex Minderhout et Clara Maria Leys Hooghstratanae, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 239
16/04/1795 (03.00u)	Servaes	17/04/1795	Joannes filius illegitimus Anna Catharina Servaes Hooghstratanae, Achterle	PR8: 252
10/06/1799	Servaes	12/06/1799	Joannes Servaes maritus Elizabeth van Bael, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 185
31/12/1803 (06.00u)	Servaes	02/01/1804	Anna Jacoba Servaes uxor Adrianus Slemens, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
22/02/1804 (22.00u)	Servaes		filius Josephi Servaes et Rosalia Gysbreghts, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
04/06/1809 (06.30u)	Servaes	06/06/1809	Josephus Servaes oriundus ex Hooghstrate maritus Rosalia Gijsbreghts ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
	Severeyns	17/01/1704	proles parvula nondum exercitata Heyligeri Zeverijns et Maria Wilm Miermans	PR4: 173

02/10/1713	Severeyns	20/01/1704	Guilielmus proles parvula ex geminis Heyligeri Jespers Zeverijns et Maria Wilm Miermans obiit proles Heijliger Severijns	PR4: 173 PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Severeyns	07/11/1728	Gaspar Severens	PR5: 183
	Severeyns	20/09/1731	Heyliger Severens	PR5: 185
	Severeyns	30/01/1733	Elisabetha Severens	PR5: 186
	Severeyns	16/08/1735	sepulta proles Francisci Severeyns sub matre baptizata	PR5: 188
	Severeyns	14/06/1740	Lucia Severeyns cuius exequiae sunt die 27 junij	PR5: 190
	Severeyns	20/06/1752	Elisabetha Severens	PR5: 201
14/11/1797 (14.00u)	Severeyns		Adriana Severeyns uxor Cornelii van Loon, Poeleyndt	PR10: 184
25/11/1811 (tempore noctis)	Severeyns	27/11/1811	Cornelius Severeyns caelebs, in caemeterio, 22 candelce ex ecclesia	PR10: 321
	Seysmans	20/11/1744	Elisabetha Seysmans	PR5: 194
13/06/1807 (12.00u)	Seysmans	14/06/1807	Joannes Seysmans viduus, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 315
24/09/1810 (18.30u)	Seysmans	27/09/1810	Maria Theresia Seijsmans filia caelebs, in caemeterio	PR10: 319
	Sijkens	01/03/1711	Petrus parvulus Petri Sijkens, pro deo	PR4: 228
	Simons	05/09/1676	Joannes Simons, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus cuius exequie celebrantur 6/12/	PR3: 162
	Slaets	17/06/1673	Joanna Cornelij Slaets, in templo exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 158
05/02/1779 (13.00u)	Slemens	07/02/1779	Anna Elisabeth filia parvula Adriani Slemens ex Zoersel et Anna Jacoba Servaes ex Hooghstraeten, Groote Plaets	PR8: 199
12/09/1805 (5.30u)	Slemens		Adrianus Slemens viduus Jacoba Servaes, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
20/04/1813 (tempore noctis)	Smets	21/04/1813	proles Joannis Smets ex Geel et Anna Barbara Kerckhofs ex Geel, in caemeterio	PR10: 323
14/07/1648	Smissen		Huybrecht Peter Versmissen, et eius exequiae facta sunt	PR2: 146
	Smissen	30/09/1655	sepulta proles Petrus Huberti Versmissen	PR2: 153
	Smissen	15/07/1660	Henricus Huberti Versmissen ex Staecheuvell, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 160
	Smissen	02/11/1661	sepulta proles Petrus Huberti Versmissen	PR2: 161
	Smissen	03/03/1664	sepulta proles Petrus Huberti Versmissen	PR2: 163
	Smissen	26/04/1691	Petrus Huberti Versmissen septuagenarius, omnibus sacramentis premunitus eius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 192
	Smissen	17/06/1700	Anna Hendrickx Versmissen uxor Jacobi Adriaensen, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 142
	Smissen	12/10/1702	proles parvula Cornelij Petri Versmissen, morbo disenterico	PR4: 158
	Smissen	22/02/1723	sepulta est proles Joannis Versmissen et Corneliae Wagemans	PR5: 178
	Smissen	25/02/1727	Cornelius Versmissen et 21 martij celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
	Smissen	29/07/1744	sepulta est proles Joannis Versmissen	PR5: 194
	Smissen	30/03/1748	Cornelia Versmissen	PR5: 198
	Smissen	28/02/1749	Cornelius Versmissen	PR5: 199

	Smissen	28/09/1749	Joannes Versmissen	PR5: 199
08/03/1767	Smissen	09/03/1767	Anna Maria Versmissen ex Wortel simul cum prole sua parvula uxor Joannis Baptist Mortiers ex Turnhout, Staekheugel	PR5: 224
28/03/1770	Smissen	30/03/1770	Adrianus proles Henrici Versmissen et Elisabeth Wens, Bolck	PR5: 229
09/05/1771	Smissen	11/05/1771	Joannes Petrus filius Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel et Joanna Maria Michilsen, Staekheugel	PR5: 232
04/01/1773	Smissen	05/01/1773	Joannes Petrus filius Petri Versmissen ex Wortel et Barbara Kerstens ex Baarle, Bolck	PR5: 235
07/02/1773	Smissen	09/02/1773	Anna Cornelia proles Petri Versmissen ex Wortel et Barbara Kerstens ex Baarle, Bolck	PR5: 236
	Smissen	14/03/1775	Cornelius Versmissen ex Baarle maritus Adriana Verheyen ex Merxplas, Staekheugel	PR5: 162/2
	Smissen	27/08/1775	Anna Maria proles Henrici Versmissen et Elizabeth Weyns	PR5: 162/2
	Smissen	25/06/1777	Petrus Versmissen ex Wortel viduus Cornelia Govaerts ex Meir, Staekheugel	PR5: 162/3
14/04/1779 (00.00u)	Smissen	15/04/1779	Anna Maria filia parvula Hendrici Versmissen ex Wortel et Elisabetha Wijns ex Wortel, Beulck	PR8: 200
22/10/1781 (16.00u)	Smissen	24/10/1781	Cornelius Martinus filius parvulus Joannes Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel et Anna Maria Janssens ex Hilverenbeek	PR8: 203
24/10/1781 (04.00u)	Smissen	25/10/1781	Joannes Petrus filius parvulus Joannis Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel et Anna Maria Janssens ex Hilverenbeek	PR8: 203
04/02/1784 (01.00u)	Smissen	06/02/1784	Henricus Versmissen ex Wortel maritus Elizabeth Wens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 212
15/05/1785 (10.00u)	Smissen	17/05/1785	Maria Catharina proles Joannis Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel et Anna Maria Janssens ex Hilverenbeek, in caemeterio	PR8: 215
12/10/1794 (05.00u)	Smissen	13/10/1794	Adrianus caelebs filius Henrici Versmissen et Elizabeth Wens, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 248
12/03/1798	Smissen	14/03/1798	Joanna filia Joannis Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel et Anna Maria Jansen ex Hilverenbeek, in caemeterio	PR10: 185
xx/01/1803 (15.00u)	Smissen		Joannes Baptist filius Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel et Cornelia Stijnen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR10: 311
15/10/1805 (09.00u)	Smissen	16/10/1805	Joannes Baptista filius Joannis Petri Versmissen ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Boeren ex Uliquoten, Langenbergh	PR10: 313
13/11/1809 (10.00u)	Smissen	14/11/1809	Maria Catharina filia Adriani Versmissen ex Wortel et Cornelia Stijnen ex Baerle Hertogh, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
22/07/1810 (18.00u)	Smissen	25/07/1810	Joannes Baptista Versmissen ex Wortel maritus Anna Maria Jansen ex Hilverenbeek, in caemeterio	PR10: 319
21/09/1810 (15.00u)	Smissen	24/09/1810	Joannes Versmissen maritus Apollonia Aerts, in caemeterio	PR10: 319
04/10/1812 (04.30u)	Smissen	07/10/1812	Anna Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel uxor Cornelii Matthaei Heylaers ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 323
03/08/1813 (16.00u)	Smissen	05/08/1813	Maria Catharina Versmissen ex Wortel vidua Matthaei Meyvis ex Wortel, in caemeterio, factae sunt exequiae	PR10: 324
	Smolders	03/11/1733	Cornelia filiola Josephi Smolders et Margaretae Lambrechts coniugum	PR5: 187
	Smouts	14/05/1730	Joanna Smouts cujus exequiae facte sunt 23 maji	PR5: 184
	Smouts	21/06/1730	Cornelius proles Tosani Smouts	PR5: 185
	Smouts	22/05/1747	Lucia Smouts	PR5: 197
20/08/1780 (15.00u)	Smouts	23/08/1780	Lucia Smouts ex Rijckevorsel uxor Joannis Huybrechts ex Wortel, Keirschot	PR10: 158

	Snellinx	12/10/1676	Martina Snellinx uxor Leonardus van Riel, solemniter in templo, omnibus sacramentis rite munita cuius, exequie celebrate sunt 12/11/	PR3: 165
	Snellinx	30/03/1694	Joannes Wilm Snellinx, omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 199
15/01/1643	Snels		Anna Peeter Snels uxor Christophorus Cornelis Ancems	PR2: 143
	Snels	26/04/1654	Henricus Petri Snels, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 151
	Snels	29/11/1678	Anthonius Henrici Snels, exequijs eodem die habitis	PR3: 169
	Snels	02/02/1679	sepelitur proles Petrus Snels	PR3: 169
	Snels	22/10/1680	Henricus proles parvula Petri Henrici Snels et Maria Arnoldi Matthijssen	PR3: 174
	Snels	26/02/1692	Lucia vidua Henrici Snels, octogenaria omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 195
	Snels	27/02/1692	Petrus Snels prefate Lucia filius omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 195
	Snels	07/11/1698	Anthonia Petri Snels morbo dysenterico, omnibus sacramentis premunita exequie fiunt 23 9bris	PR3: 208
	Snels	02/04/1715	Helena Snels	PR5: 172
	Snels	28/12/1728	sepulta proles sub matre baptizata baptistae Francisci Snels et Maria van Reuth coniugum	PR5: 183
	Snels	28/09/1729	Arnoldus Snels	PR5: 184
	Snels	14/05/1732	Cornelia Snels	PR5: 186
	Snels	05/12/1733	Arnoldus filiulus Francisci Snels et Maria van Reut coniugum	PR5: 187
	Snels	14/11/1735	sepulta proles Francisci Snels sub matre baptizata	PR5: 188
	Snels	27/02/1748	Maria Snels filia devota	PR5: 198
08/09/1769	Snels	09/09/1769	Franciscus Snels ex Wortel maritus Maria van Reuth ex Baarle, Plaets	PR5: 228
13/08/1785 (23.00u)	Snels	15/08/1785	Petrus Snels ex Wortel maritus Maria Verheyen ex Merxplas, in caemeterio (begrafenis: sic, 15 maj)	PR8: 215
28/04/1801 (21.00u)	Snels		Laurentius Snels ex Wortel maritus Maria Janssen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 187
25/04/1808 (02.00u)	Snels	27/04/1808	Clara Snels vidua Leonardis Rijvers, in caemeterio	PR10: 316
20/05/1809 (20.30u)	Snels	22/05/1809	proles Petri Snels et Elisabeth Verheyen, domi in necessitate a chirurgo baptisata quae sepulta est in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 318
05/09/1810 (10.00u)	Snels	06/09/1810	proles domi batpisata in necessitate Petri Snels ex Wortel et Elizabeth Verheyen, sepulta magna corona	PR10: 319
29/08/1811 (23.30u)	Snels	30/08/1811	proles domi in necessitate Petri Snels ex Wortel et Elizabeth Verheyen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 321
	Snoeys	07/10/1689	Elisabeth proles parvula Georgij Snoeys morbo dijsenterico	PR3: 189
	Snoeys	19/08/1694	Georgius Snoeyes, omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 201
	Snoeys	29/09/1725	parvulus sub matre baptizatus Cornelij Jan Snoeys et Anna Bertel Meeusen	PR5: 181
	Snoeys	21/08/1727	Cornelius Georgij Snoeys et 10 9bris celebrate sunt exequiae	PR5: 182
	Snoeys	16/02/1730	Joannes filiulus Petri Snoeys et Adrianae Deckers coniugum	PR5: 184
	Snoeys	12/04/1730	Peeter Snoeys	PR5: 184
	Snoeys	31/08/1730	Petrus Snoeys proles Cornelij Snoeys	PR5: 185

	Snoeys	06/01/1732	Lucia filiola Cornelij Snoeys et Anna Meeusen	PR5: 186
	Snoeys	28/01/1736	sepulta est proles Petri Snoeys	PR5: 188
	Snoeys	27/02/1742	Cornelia Snoeys et solvit 0-12	PR5: 192
27/11/1765	Snoeys	29/11/1765	Elisabeth Jan Snoeys ex Wortel vidua Joannis Joris ex Rijkevorsel, Gebuerstraet	PR5: 220
25/02/1766	Snoeys	27/02/1766	Joannes Baptista filius parvulus Joannis Snoeys et Rosalia Dries, Langenberg	PR5: 221
30/10/1767	Snoeys	31/10/1767	Cornelius filius Joannis Snoeys ex Wortel et Rosalia Dries ex Minderhout, Plaetse	PR5: 225
	Snyers	28/09/1710	proles parvula Joannis Smeyers et Anna Cuyckers	PR4: 220
	Snyers	02/10/1756	Gijsbertus Snijers de Minderhout submersis sub castello et soluta sunt iura	PR5: 205
	Sprangers	18/09/1676	sepulta est proles Cornelius Sprangers	PR3: 163
	Sprangers	04/02/1678	sepelitur proles Cornelius Sprangers	PR3: 168
	Sprangers	18/01/1688	Joannes proles parvula Cornelij Sprangers et Maria Jan Geerts	PR3: 187
	Sprangers	31/03/1693	Cornelius Sprangers omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 197
	Sprangers	27/06/1696	Dijmpna parvula Egidij Sprangers et Catharina vanden Kieboom solemniter in templo	PR3: 205
	Sprangers	13/09/1703	Franciscus proles Egidij Sprangers et Catharina vanden Kieboom	PR4: 166
	Sprangers	25/01/1707	parvula Cornelis Sprangers	PR4: 195
	Sprangers	06/11/1707	Franciscus proles parvulus Cornelij Sprangers	PR4: 196
	Sprangers	13/05/1720	Egidius Sprangers	PR5: 176
	Sprangers	19/03/1743	sepulta est proles Henrici Sprangers	PR5: 193
	Sprangers	23/02/1746	Adrianus Sprangers in templo	PR5: 195
	Sprangers	12/01/1748	sepulta est proles Joannis Sprangers	PR5: 197
	Sprangers	13/03/1749	sepulta est proles Antonij Sprangers	PR5: 199
	Sprangers	23/10/1750	Henricus Sprangers	PR5: 200
	Sprangers	28/10/1752	Joannes Sprangers	PR5: 202
	Sprangers	15/12/1752	sepulta est proles Joannis Sprangers cum corona	PR5: 202
	Sprangers	04/07/1754	Joannes Sprangers filius Joannis Sprangers cum corona	PR5: 203
	Sprangers	03/05/1759	Franciscus filiulus Antonij Sprangers cum corona et solvit jura	PR5: 207
05/03/1760	Sprangers	07/03/1760	Maria Sprangers filia caelebs Joannis Sprangers ex Wortel et Elisabetha Bolckmans ex Wortel, Achtel	PR5: 208
11/03/1762	Sprangers	13/03/1762	Petrus filiulus Antonij Sprengers ex Wortel et Elisabeth Adams, Langenberg	PR5: 212
22/09/1769	Sprangers	25/09/1769	Adriana Sprangers filia caelebs Antonij et Elisabeth Adams, Langenberg	PR5: 228
	Sprangers	14/01/1777	Lucia Sprangers ex Wortel uxor Joannis Aerts ex Wortel quendam vidua Gerardi Brosens ex Minderhout, Neerven	PR5: 162/3
23/09/1782 (04.00u)	Sprangers	24/09/1782	Anna Elizabeth proles Adriani Francisci Sprangers ex Wortel et Anna Catharina Jansen ex Beirs, Achterle	PR8: 207
18/02/1783 (20.30u)	Sprangers	21/02/1783	Petrus Sprangers caelebs ex Marxplas, in caemeterio	PR8: 210
14/07/1787 (05.00u)	Sprangers	16/07/1787	Anna Catharina caelebs ex Wortel filia Henrici Sprangers ex Wortel et Adriana Doms ex Minderhout, in caemeterio	PR8: 220
04/10/1788 (19.00u)	Sprangers	07/10/1788	Antonius Sprangers ex Wortel viduus Elizabeth Adams ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Langenberg	PR8: 224

11/09/1794 (19.00u)	Sprangers	12/09/1794	Adrianus Sprangers ex Wortel maritus Joanna Maria de Wael ex Diesen, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 244
03/05/1804 (06.00u)	Sprangers		filius Joannes Sprangers et Anna Cornelia Doms, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR10: 312
01/03/1809 (13.30u)	Sprangers	03/03/1809	Helena filia Joannis Baptista Sprangers ex Wortel et Cornelia Doms ex Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 318
26/10/1812 (24.00u)	Sprangers	29/11/1812	Anna Catharina Sprangers ex Wortel vidua Joannis Dries, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 323
	Staelkens	13/04/1661	sepulta proles Adrianus Matthie Staelkens	PR2: 160
	Staelkens	30/12/1676	Anna Matthijs Staelkens uxor Joannes Buijens, omnibus sacramentis rite munita, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 166
	Staey	20/01/1728	Adrianus filiulus Lamberti van Staey et Barbara de Roover coniugum	PR5: 183
10/10/1813 (07.00u)	Steen	12/10/1813	Adrianus van Steen ex Wijnegem viduus Jacoba Claessens ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 324
21/05/1771	Stegerhoff	24/05/1771	Henricus Stegerhoff ex Arlè in Westfalia, maritus Petronella van Luck ex Annolthinae, Casteel	PR5: 232
	Sterkens	06/01/1758	sepultus (sine nomine) Cornelij van Opstal et Petronellae Sterkens cum corona et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 207
18/09/1798 (22.00u)	Sterkens	20/09/1798	Maria Sterkens vidua Joannis Baptista Michielsen, in caemeterio	PR10: 185
13/08/1800 (13.00u)	Sterkens	15/08/1800	proles Cornelii Sterkens, quae fuit domi baptisata, sepulta est in caemeterio	PR10: 186
15/07/1807 (02.00u)	Sterkens	17/06/1807	Adriana Sterkens vidua	PR10: 315
	Stoffels	03/07/1675	sepulta est proles Joannes Stoffels	PR3: 160
	Stoffels	08/02/1681	Gualtherus Stoffels, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis, cuius exequie habentur eodem die	PR3: 176
	Stoffels	01/11/1689	Joannes Stoffels dijsenteria exstinctus omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt quarto die 9bris	PR3: 190
	Stoffels	11/05/1701	Adrianus Jan Stoffels, omnibus etta., exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 149
	Stoffels	18/01/1704	Anna Catharina Joannis Stoffels, omnibus etta: eodem die	PR4: 173
	Stoffels	05/01/1709	parvulus Joannis Baptist Joannis Stoffels	PR4: 213
	Stoffels	09/02/1711	Joannes Baptist Stoffels, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die cum proles parvula	PR4: 227
	Stoffels	24/04/1711	Joanna Jan Stoffels, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 228
	Stoffels	16/01/1736	Joannes Baptista Stoffels	PR5: 188
	Stoops	15/12/1647	Gaspar Adriani Stoops	PR2: 145
	Stoops	14/05/1655	Henricus Henrici Stoops exequiae celebrate sunt simul	PR2: 153
	Stoops	22/02/1670	Adriana Egidij Stoopen, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 171

	Stoops	01/08/1674	Joannes Dilis Stoopen, post morbum diuturum omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs eodem die celebratis	PR3: 159
	Stoops	01/07/1679	Anna Stoops, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata extrema unctione excepta, habitis exequijs eodem die	PR3: 170
	Stoops	08/09/1679	Bartholomeus Stoopen, qui septuagenarius nullis prestitit ooseque tam in choro quam in communitate, qui premunitus omnibus ecclesia sacramentis obijt, eiusque exequie eius utpote funeris ecclesiastici habite st. altero die	PR3: 170
	Stoops	04/09/1683	Margareta Jesper Stoops vidua Guilielmi Sceijlkens, omnibus sacramentis rite administrata exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 180
	Stoops	24/03/1685	Catharina Stoopen vidua Petrus Jacobs p.. surdastra septuagenario major, omnibus sacramentis bene munita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 183
	Stoops	11/11/1691	Maria vidua Bartholomei Stoopen, septuagenaria omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 194
	Stoops	27/05/1694	Anna Meeus Stoopen uxor Pauli Jonckbloedt, exstincta in puerperio morbo improviso expiata solummodo confessione sacramentali exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 201
13/02/1773	Stoops	09/05/1713	celebrate sunt exequie Adrianæ Stoops, in templo	PR4: 243, PR5: 171
	Stoops	16/02/1773	Barbara Stoops ex Minderhout uxor Joannis Matthijs Cornelissen ex Wortel, Bolck	PR5: 236
	Strael	30/10/1680	Joanna proles Joannis van Strael et Maria Jans	PR3: 174
	Strael	05/12/1686	Joannes Christianus van Strael omnibus adminstratus sacramentis exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 185
07/04/1781 (17.30u) 11/03/1804 (02.00u)	Strael	06/04/1707	Jacobus Verstraelen, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195
	Strael	09/04/1781	Maria Verstraelen ex Merxplas uxor Petri de Man ex Oisterwijck, Poeleynd	PR8: 201
	Strael	13/03/1804	Petronilla Verstraelen vidua Jacobi Dirckx	PR10: 311
	Straten	25/01/1657	Catharina Verstraten, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 156
	Straten	06/02/1662	Magdalena Guilielmi Verstraten, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 161
12/07/1812 (18.00u)	Stricht	14/07/1812	Joanna filia caelebs Joannis Francisci Verstricht ex Rijsegem et Catharina Wijnen ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 322
23/10/1765	Swaenen	25/10/1765	Maria Catharina filia parvula Petri Swanen ex Wortel et Lucia Cnapkens ex Rijkevorsel, Kerckhof	PR5: 219
01/07/1766	Swaenen	02/07/1766	Adrianus Franciscus filius parvulus Petri Swanen ex Wortel et Lucia Knaepkens ex Rijkevorsel, Kerckhof	PR5: 222
01/04/1774 26/03/1782 (21.00u) 16/01/1790 (20.00u)	Swaenen	03/04/1774	Anna Elisabeth proles Petri Swaenen ex Wortel et Lucia ex Rijkevorsel, Kerckhofhuys	PR5: 239
	Swaenen	28/03/1782	Petrus Swanen ex Wortel viduus Lucia Knaepkens ex Rijkevorsel	PR8: 205
	Swaenen	19/01/1790	Jacobus celebs ex Wortel filius Petri Swanen ex Wortel et Lucia Knaepkens ex Rijkevorsel, in caemeterio	PR8: 228
23/07/1790 (05.00u)	Swaenen	26/07/1790	Maria Dijnphna Lucia proles Gerardi Wilhelmi Swanen et Anna Maria van Opstal ambo ex Wortel	PR8: 230
29/05/1796 (13.00u)	Swaenen	31/05/1796	Petrus Swanen ex Rijkevorsel maritus Elizabeth Wens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR8: 255

21/12/1799 (05.00u)	Swaenen		Wilhelmus filia Gerardi Wilhelmi Swaenen et Anna Maria van Opstal ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 186
06/10/1802	Swaenen	08/10/1802	Dymphna Swaenen vidua Gasparis Aerts, in caemeterio	PR10: 310
30/04/1806 (19.00u)	Swaenen	03/05/1806	Gerardus Wilhelmus Swaenen ex Wortel maritus Anna Maria van Opstal, in caemeterio	PR10: 313
29/07/1806 (23.00u)	Swaenen	31/07/1806	Anna Catharina proles Gerardi Wilhelmi Swaenen et Anna Maria van Opstal ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 314
26/06/1811 (17.00u)	Swaenen	28/06/1811	Jacobus filius Gerardi Wilhelmi Swaenen et Anna Maria van Opstal ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio, magna corona	PR10: 321
	Sweyndrechts	08/02/1704	Cornelia Petri Swijndrechts, morte subitanea in lecto inventa etta., exequie eodem die	PR4: 173
	Taymans	09/10/1759	corpus terre mandatum Admodum Rdi Taymans (in vita) pastoris huius parochiae et 22 ejusdem mensis celebrate sunt exequiae solvit	PR5: 207
	Thomas	07/02/1656	Joannes Thomae, exequiae eius simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 154
	Thomas	16/01/1657	sepulta proles Clementis Thomae ex Staeckheuvell	PR2: 156
	Thomas	21/07/1662	Elisabeth Joannis Thomae, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 162
	Thomas	25/07/1673	Clemens Joannis Thomas, in templo eodem die exequijs sollemniter celebratus	PR3: 158
	Thomas	03/04/1676	Cornelius Clementis Joannes Thomas, morte quasi subitanea: adolescens 14 circiter annorum pius ac timens deum qui communicavit 3 aut 4 diebus ante mortem in passchate: solemniter in templo Maria vidua Clementis Jan Thomas, omnibus sacramentis rite munita	PR3: 161
	Thomas	09/09/1676	exequie habite sunt die 4/11/	PR3: 162
	Thomas	31/07/1699	Anna Clementis Joannes Thomassen, solemniter in templo omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 133
06/05/1765	Thomas	08/05/1765	Mathias Clemens Thomassen ex Wortel maritus Anna Jorissen ex Wortel, Staeckheuvell	PR5: 218
	Thomas	11/02/1777	Elisabeth Thomassen ex Meirle uxor Gerardi Hermans ex Girle, Kleyn Plaets	PR5: 162/3
12/10/1794 (13.00u)	Thys	13/10/1794	Lucia filia Joannis Baptista Thijs et Maria Catharina Adriaensen, in caemeterio	PR8: 248
11/11/1791 (09.30u)	Tichel	14/11/1791	Adriana van Tichel Hooghstratana vidua Huberti Kenis ex Brecht, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 234
	Tilt	25/12/1688	Adriana Dirckx van Tilt uxor Constantini Stansen solemniter in templo omnibus sacramentis, excepta sacra sijnaxi rite administrata exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 188
02/12/1793 (20.00u)	Timmers	14/02/1746	Petrus Timmers	PR5: 195
	Timmers	05/12/1793	Petrus Timmers Antverpiensis viduus Maria Catharina Jansens Antverpiensis, in caemeterio, Langenbergh	PR8: 240
	Torremans	19/09/1671	Anna Torremans, exequijs simul celebratis	PR2: 174
	Truyen	13/05/1744	Elisabetha Truyen	PR5: 194

15/05/1783 (14.00u)	Uydens	17/05/1783	Maria Catharina proles Cornelii Uydens ex Marxplas et Cornelia van Mechelen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 210
10/08/1788 (10.00u)	Uydens	12/08/1788	Helena Uydens ex Merxplas uxor Walteri Wouters ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 224
	Valentijns	29/10/1711	Catharina Valentijns vidua Nicolaus vander Saecken, omnibus etaa eodem die	PR4: 230
	Velde	01/01/1755	Margareta vande Velde	PR5: 203
17/06/1764	Ven	18/06/1764	Adriana vande Ven uxor Martini Feskens, t'Sant op d'Hoogh	PR5: 216
23/07/1789 (08.00u)	Ven	25/07/1789	Joanna Maria vande Ven ex Merkxlas uxor Petri Wilmsen ex Minderhout, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 227
26/04/1770	Visser	27/04/1770	Maria proles Cornelij de Visser ex Pulderbos et Elisabeth Wuyts ex Eekeren, Bolck	PR5: 229
20/01/1780 (14.00u)	Visser	23/01/1780	Christianus proles Cornelii de Visser ex Pulderbosch et Elisabeth Wuyts ex Ekeren	PR10: 158
28/01/1805	Visser		Maria de Vischer caelebs oriunda ex Pulderbos, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 312
30/06/1811	Visser	02/07/1811	Cornelius de Visscher ex Pulderbos maritus Elizabeth Wuyts ex Eekeren, in caemeterio, Bolck	PR10: 320
30/04/1802	Vlaeminckx	04/05/1802	Adriana Vlaeminckx uxor Cornelii van Aerdt, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 310
05/03/1771	Vlijmen	07/03/1771	Joannes Baptista proles Francisci van Vlijmen ex Helmont et Maria Kerckhoven ex Welde, Plaets	PR5: 232
	Vloet	14/09/1703	Catharina parvula Cornelij vander Vloet, in muscus morbo dys.	PR4: 166
17/12/1767	Vochten	19/12/1767	Mathias Vochten ex Brecht maritus Anna van Dingenen, in templo, Poeleijnde	PR5: 226
09/02/1765	Voet	12/02/1765	sepulta est proles anonijma Jacobi Voet ex Ranst et Cornelia Anthonissen ex Wortel	PR5: 217
04/10/1794 (23.00u)	Voet	05/10/1794	Christina Voet caelebs ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 247
04/11/1794 (00.00u)	Voet	05/11/1794	Jacobus Voet ex Ranst viduus Cornelia Antonissen ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR8: 249
12/11/1648	Voort	14/11/1648	Henricus vander Voirt, pastor huius ecclesia	PR2: 146
	Voort	05/02/1661	sepulta proles Michael Adriani Vervoort	PR2: 160
	Voort	05/02/1662	sepulta est proles Michael Vervoort	PR2: 161
	Voort	06/02/1662	Margareta Vervoort, 23 marty celebrate sunt exequiae, funus ecclesia	PR2: 161
	Voort	27/04/1670	Adrianus Vervoort, die 28 aprilis factae sunt exequiae eiusdem Adriani	PR2: 171
	Voort	04/04/1676	Adriana filia Michaelis Vervoort, mentis inops a. septennio	PR3: 161
	Voort	30/09/1676	Michael Vervoort, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, exequijs celebratis 17/11/	PR3: 165
	Voort	19/11/1689	Jacobus Joannis Voorts morbo dijsenterico exstinctus, cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 190
15/12/1798 (17.00u)	Vos		Constantinus filius Petri Vos et Henrica Dries, in caemeterio	PR10: 185

	Vrients	02/08/1685	Catharina parvula Cornelij Vrients et Elisabeth Adriani Hermans	PR3: 183
	Vrients	25/04/1692	sepelitur proles parvula Cornelij Vrients et Jacoba Maes	PR3: 196
	Vrients	27/05/1734	Cornelius Vrinte	PR5: 187
	Vrients	00/11/1745	Catharina Vrinten	PR5: 195
17/03/1809 (02.00u)	Vrients	20/03/1809	Constantinus Vrients ex Magno Sundert maritus Catharina Geerden ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR10: 318
04/09/1642	Vry		Anna Peeters de Vrije jonghe dochter	PR2: 143
	Wachmans	11/02/1672	Anna Wachmans uxor Cornelis Cornelissen, simul exeqijs celebratis	PR3: 157
	Wachmans	23/12/1679	Anthonia Georgius Wachmans et Catharina de Nijs, proles sesquiannis idque solemniter in templo	PR3: 171
01/10/1794 (11.00u)	Wachmans	02/10/1794	Maria Magdalena Wachtmans caelebs ex Hoogstraten, in caemeterio	PR8: 247
01/03/1798 (05.00u)	Wachmans	03/03/1798	Elizabeth Wagtmans filia caelebs, in caemeterio	PR10: 184
09/03/1814 (18.00u)	Wael	12/03/1814	Joanna Maria de Wael ex Diesen vidua, in caemeterio, factae sunt exequiae	PR10: 325
	Wagemakers	05/06/1728	sepulta est proles sub matre Cornelij Wagemakers et Elisabetha Michielsens	PR5: 183
	Wagemakers	26/05/1729	sepulta est proles sub matre baptizata Cornelij Wagemakers et Elisabeth Michielsens	PR5: 184
	Wagemakers	12/09/1729	Anna Maria filia Cornelij Wagemakers et Elisabethae Michielsens coniugum	PR5: 184
	Wagemakers	30/06/1732	Catharina filia Cornelij Wagemakers et Elisabethae Michielsens	PR5: 186
	Wagemakers	01/06/1733	Elisabetha Maria filiola Cornelij Wagemakers et Maria van Ostaye coniugum	PR5: 187
	Wagemakers	22/06/1734	Cornelius Wagemakers	PR5: 187
	Wagemans	14/02/1758	Cornelia Wagemans et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 206
	Wagemans	23/01/1759	filiola Joannis Francisci Wagemans cum corona et soluta sunt jura	PR5: 207
09/03/1762	Wagemans	11/03/1762	Petrus Franciscus filius Joannis Francisci Wagemans ex Eeckeren et Anna Maria Catharina Mertens ex Merxem coniugum, Plaetse	PR5: 212
19/04/1764	Wagemans	21/04/1764	Anna Maria Elisabetha filia parvula Joannis Francisci Wagemans ex Eeckeren et Anna Catharina Mertens ex Merxem, Plaetse	PR5: 216
29/06/1787 (22.00u)	Wagemans	01/07/1787	Joannes Petrus proles Adriani Wagemans ex Caem sum baronnia Breda et Anna Catharina Verheyen ex Baarle-Nassau, in caemeterio	PR8: 220
	Walschaerts	27/02/1703	Clara Walschaerts uxor Judoci Wouters, omnibus premunita sacramentis exequie celebrantur 27 martij	PR4: 165
	Waterlo	28/09/1746	sepulta est proles Gaspari van Waterloo et Elisabethae Hermans	PR5: 195
	Waterlo	04/05/1750	sepulta est proles Gasparis van Waterloo et Elisabeth Hermans coniugum	PR5: 199
	Waterlo	18/03/1754	Maria Catharina filiola Gasparis van Waterloo et Elisabethae Hermans coniugum cum corona	PR5: 203
	Waterlo	23/03/1776	Gasparus van Waterloo ex H... sub parochiae de Balder prope Liram, maritus Elizabeth Joannis Hermans, Klijn Plaets	PR5: 162/3
18/09/1808 (03.00u)	Waterlo	20/09/1808	Anna Elizabeth van Waterloo uxor Gerardi Bolckmans ambo ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 317

31/07/1771	Ween	02/08/1771	Maria Helena vander Wien ex Minderhout uxor Matthaei Meyvis ex Wortel, Plaetse	PR5: 233
	Wesel	13/10/1755	Joannes van Wesel	PR5: 204
05/02/1783 (09.00u)	Wijbels	07/02/1783	Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels Ruraemundanan uxor Petri de Man ex Oosterwijck, in caemeterio, Poeleyndt	PR8: 209
	Wijns	30/06/1689	Anna proles parvula Waltheri Simon Jan Wijns	PR3: 189
	Wijns	19/12/1689	Gualtherus proles parvula Waltheri Simon Jan Wijns	PR3: 190
	Wijns	27/02/1690	Anna proles parvula Gualtherus Simonis Jan Wijns	PR3: 190
	Wijns	04/05/1693	Catharina proles parvula Michaelis Wijns	PR3: 197
	Wijns	16/08/1712	Petrus Wens, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 236
	Wijns	02/10/1712	parvula Catharina Wijns	PR4: 236
	Wijns	27/01/1728	Joannes Wensch	PR5: 183
20/06/1790 (04.00u)	Wijns	22/06/1790	Maria Anna Wens ex Wortel vidua Joannis Jansen ex Rijckevorsel, in caemeterio, Poeleijndt	PR8: 229
29/03/1648	Willems		Heylwigis Willemsen uxor Martinus Cools	PR2: 145
	Willems	22/09/1653	Guilielmus filius Adrianus Guilielmi et die 8 decembris eiusdem exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 149
	Willems	19/11/1653	Anna Adriani Wilhelmi et die 9a decemb. eiusdem exequiae celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Willems	22/10/1663	sepulta proles Leonardus Wilhelmi textoris ex Spijcker	PR2: 163
	Willems	20/01/1664	sepulta proles Leonardus textoris in Spijcker	PR2: 163
	Willems	29/07/1664	sepulta proles Anthonius Wilhelmi	PR2: 164
	Willems	13/08/1671	Adrianus Willemse, exequijs simul celebratis	PR2: 174
	Willems	22/07/1681	Maria Anthonij Wilmsen uxor Rumoldi Vermeiren omnibus administrata sacratis cuius exequie celebrantur prefato die	PR3: 177
	Willems	02/05/1686	sepelitur proles parvula Petri Adriaensen (Wilmsen: boven Adriaensen geschreven) et Joanna Aerts	PR3: 184
	Willems	11/10/1686	Henricus Wilmsen omnibus sacramentis rite munitus, cuius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 185
	Willems	28/02/1687	Catharina proles parvula Petri Wilmsen	PR3: 186
	Willems	30/09/1688	Maria Jan Wilmsen uxor Petri Jan Grilen omnibus sacramentis rite premunita exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 188
	Willems	28/10/1688	Catharina proles Henrici Wilms et Christina de Lelie	PR3: 188
	Willems	27/03/1692	Adriana proles Henrici Wilmsen et Christina de Lelie	PR3: 195
	Willems	08/04/1694	Jacoba proles parvula Petri Wilmsen et Joanna Aert Ceelkens	PR3: 200
	Willems	03/03/1695	proles parvula Catharina ex Outvosmeir peregrine cuius parentem vocabant Bartholomei Wilmsen	PR3: 202
	Willems	20/01/1704	Anthonius Wilmsen, octogenario major omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 173
	Willems	30/03/1721	Cornelia Wilmsen	PR5: 176
	Willems	21/02/1751	Petrus Wilmssens vosterus haetenus exequiae non celebrate	PR5: 200
27/04/1772	Willems	28/04/1772	Joannes Franciscus filius parvulus Petri Wilmssen ex Minderhout et Joanna Maria vande Ven ex Merxplas, Poeleijndt	PR5: 234

13/09/1778	Willems	15/09/1778	Maria Willemsen filia Petrus Willemsen et N. Bloijkens	PR5: 164
16/08/1782 (03.00u)	Willems	17/08/1782	Maria Cornelia proles Petri Wilmsen ex Minderhout et Joanna Maria vande Ven ex Merxplas, Poeleyndt	PR8: 206
28/02/1787 (12.00u)	Willems	02/03/1787	proles anonyma sub conditione sivas in necessitate batpista Adriani Francisci Willemsen ex Minderhout et Cornelia Peeters ex Meir, quae sepulta est in caemeterio	PR8: 219
24/06/1793 (01.00u)	Willems	26/06/1793	Jacoba Willemsen ex Loenhout uxor Jacobi Adriaensen ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR8: 239
27/09/1794 (16.00u)	Willems	28/09/1794	Adrianus Franciscus Willemsen ex Minderhout maritus Cornelia Peeters ex Meir, in caemeterio	PR8: 246
17/05/1811 (09.00u)	Willems	19/05/1811	Josephus filius Joannis Francisci Wilmsen ex Wortel et Anna Cornelia Melis ex Merxplas, in caemeterio	PR10: 320
15/05/1812	Willems	16/05/1812	Joannes Baptista filius caelebs Thomae Wilmsen ex Wortel et Adriana Rennen ex Magno Sundert conjugum habitantium in parochia de Minderhout qui submersus est in parochia de Minderhout qui sepultus est in caemeterio, non factae et exequiae meah quod soluta	PR10: 322
25/12/1812 (07.00u)	Willems	28/12/1812	Petrus Wilmsen ex Minderhout maritus (niets ingevuld), in caemeterio	PR10: 323
	Witbols	14/01/1657	Cornelius Petri Witbols, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 156
09/10/1647	Wouters		Bartholomeus Wouters	PR2: 144
	Wouters	16/12/1653	Joanna Walteri et die 9a february exequiae eius celebrate sunt	PR2: 150
	Wouters	03/04/1659	Hermannus Walteri, exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 159
	Wouters	12/01/1663	sepulta proles Gherardus Walteri	PR2: 162
	Wouters	01/03/1669	sepulta proles Balthasar Bartholomei Wouters	PR2: 170
	Wouters	02/06/1670	sepulta proles Bartholomeus Walteri	PR2: 171
	Wouters	14/04/1671	Petrus Walteri, exequiae simul celebratis	PR2: 173
	Wouters	05/04/1672	sepulta est proles Balthasar Bartholomie Wouters	PR3: 157
	Wouters	28/09/1676	Elisabeth Jan Wouters, famula Mathhias Cor: Thijsen, omnibus sacramentis rite munita cuius exequie celebrate sunt sexto decembris	PR3: 164
	Wouters	27/06/1683	Christina Balthasar Meeus Wouters, proles nonem annorum que habuit extremam iunctionem	PR3: 180
	Wouters	21/11/1684	Maria Wouters, famula Joannis vanden Kieboom omnibus sacramentis rite administrata exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 182
	Wouters	17/06/1687	Angela Wouters uxor Martini Cools omnibus sacramentis rite munita exequis fiunt eodem die	PR3: 187
	Wouters	02/02/1689	Elisabeth proles parvula Joannis Wouters van Castel	PR3: 189
	Wouters	28/01/1690	sepelitur proles parvula Judoci Wouters et Clara Walschaerts coniugum	PR3: 190
	Wouters	12/07/1693	Waltherus proles parvula Judoci Wouters et Clara Walschaerts	PR3: 197
	Wouters	18/04/1694	Josephus proles decennis Judoci Wouters inionctus	PR3: 200
	Wouters	27/06/1696	Bartholomeus filius Waltheri Meeus Wouters omnibus sacramentis premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 205
	Wouters	23/07/1696	Gualterus Meeus Wouters omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 205
	Wouters	19/10/1698	Elisabeth proles parvula Joannis Wouters van Casterle et Adriana Jacobi Croonen	PR3: 208

	Wouters	22/11/1698	Jacobus parvulus Joannis Wouters van Castel et Adriana Croonen	PR3: 208
	Wouters	25/04/1699	Joannes Wouters van Casterle, premunitus sacramentis exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 133
	Wouters	23/12/1699	Elisabeth Hermanni Wouters uxor Laurentij Cor. Domus, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die fiunt	PR4: 134
	Wouters	29/03/1700	Margareta Adriaensen Wouters, invencula omnibus vesticula sensibus ac nullis habitis sacramentis, exequie fiunt eodem die	PR4: 141
	Wouters	14/04/1700	Jacobus Judoci Wouters, ferme duodecim annorum habita solummodo extrema nuctione	PR4: 141
	Wouters	10/04/1702	Maria Balthasaris Meeus Wouters, omnibus etta, eodem die etta.	PR4: 157
	Wouters	11/12/1707	parvulus Dionisii Wouters	PR4: 196
	Wouters	09/06/1710	Balthasar Meeus Wouters, omnibus sacramentis premunitis exequie eodem die cum prole parvula	PR4: 220
	Wouters	10/06/1710	proles parvula Bartholomei Meeus Wouters	PR4: 220
	Wouters		die 19 januarij 1711, celebrantur exequie Christiani Wouters, defuncti Bruxellis	PR4: 227
	Wouters	26/12/1715	Margaretha Wouters	PR5: 172
	Wouters	15/02/1726	Maria Wouters	PR5: 181
	Wouters	14/02/1733	Bartholomeus Wouters	PR5: 186
	Wouters	28/10/1734	sepulta proles Joannis Wouters	PR5: 187
	Wouters	29/11/1737	sepulta proles Joannis Wouters sub matre baptizata	PR5: 189
	Wouters	29/12/1742	Dionisius Wouters	PR5: 193
	Wouters	24/04/1743	sepulta est proles Petri Wouters	PR5: 193
	Wouters	11/06/1744	sepulta est proles Petri Wouters	PR5: 194
	Wouters	22/12/1744	Petrus Wouters	PR5: 194
	Wouters	04/02/1747	sepulta est proles Francisci Wouters	PR5: 196
	Wouters	20/08/1751	Franciscus Wouters	PR5: 201
	Wouters	11/02/1756	Leonardus Gerardus filius Cornelijis Wouters cum corona	PR5: 204
08/05/1763	Wouters	11/05/1763	Cornelius Wouters ex Brecht maritus Cornelia Cools ex Brecht, Clijn plaets	PR5: 214
02/12/1769	Wouters	05/12/1769	Joannes Baptista filius Adriani Wouters ex Meirle et Elisabeth Henrickx ex Minderhout, Langenberg	PR5: 228
28/01/1771	Wouters	29/01/1771	Anna Maria Wouters filia caelebs Walteri Wouters ex Wortel et Helena Nuys ex Merxplas, Kerckstraet	PR5: 231
20/02/1779 (19.00u)	Wouters	24/02/1779	Joannes Dionisij Wouters ex Wortel viduus Maria Backx ex Merxplas, Achterle	PR8: 199
2x/06/1779 (16.30u)	Wouters	23/06/1779	Maria Anna Wouters ex Wortel uxor Joannis Baptista van Mechelen, Achterle	PR10: 158
02/05/1782 (22.00u)	Wouters	04/05/1782	Joanna caelebs ex Rijckevorsel filia Walteri Wouters ex Wortel et Helena Nuys ex Merxplas, Poeleyndt	PR8: 205
05/02/1798 (14.00u)	Wouters	07/02/1798	Elizabeth filia caelebs Adriani Wouters et Joanna Jansen, in caemeterio	PR10: 184
07/04/1801 (20.00u)	Wouters	10/04/1801	Maria Wouters ex Rijckevorsel uxor Antonii Janssens ex Wortel, in caemeterio	PR10: 187
04/06/1804 (02.00u)	Wouters	07/06/1804	Maria Anna Wouters uxor Adriani Adriaensen, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 312
15/04/1809 (18.00u)	Wouters	19/04/1809	Petronella Wouters ex Rijckevorsel uxor Cornelii Scheltens ex Wortel, in caemeterio, Achterle	PR10: 318
05/06/1814 (23.00u)	Wouters	07/06/1814	Cornelia caelebs filia Adriani Wouters et Joanna Jansen, in caemeterio, 18 candelce	PR10: 325
	Wuyts	01/02/1698	Petrus proles parvula Adriani Wuyts	PR3: 207

27/10/1813 (14.00u)	Wuyts	13/05/1700	proles parvula Adriani Wuyts	PR4: 141	
	Wuyts	06/07/1703	Adrianus Wuyts, omnibus premunitus sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 165	
	Wuyts	30/10/1813	Elizabeth Wuyts ex Eekeren vidua Cornelii de Visscher, in caemeterio	PR10: 324	
	Wyschots	08/02/1663	Nicolaus Lamberti Wijschots, et exequiae celebrate sunt 14 die marty	PR2: 162	
	Wyschots	18/12/1667	sepulta proles Jacobus Nicolai Wijschots	PR2: 167	
	Wyschots	26/05/1671	sepulta proles Lambertus Nicolai Wijschots	PR2: 173	
	Wyschots	11/09/1676	Petrus filius Lambertus Nicolai Wijschots, omnibus sacramentis rite munitus:exequie sunt 29/10	PR3: 162	
	Wyschots	13/09/1676	junior proles Lambertus Wijschots	PR3: 163	
	Wyschots	01/02/1685	Lambertus Wijschots, omnibus sacramentis rite administratis cuius exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 182	
	Wyschots	04/02/1685	Petronella Wijschots uxor Gasparus de Bie, omnibus sacramentis rite munita cuius exequie celebrantur eodem die	PR3: 182	
	Wyschots	15/01/1688	Nicolaus Jacobi Wijschots omnibus sacramentis rite premunitus exequie fiunt eodem die	PR3: 187	
	Wyschots	30/03/1695	Adrianus proles parvula Joannis Wijschots	PR3: 203	
	Wyschots	14/01/1700	Maria parvula Joannis Wyschots	PR4: 134	
	Wyschots	06/05/1702	Jacobus parvulus Joannis Wyschots	PR4: 157	
	Wyschots	24/01/1707	Jacobus van Wijsschots, omnibus premunitis sacramentis exequie eodem die	PR4: 195	
	Wyschots	01/02/1708	parvula Joannis Wijschots	PR4: 205	
	Wyschots	30/04/1710	proles parvula Joannis Geerts et Joannis Wyschots	PR4: 219	
	Wyschots	13/05/1710	proles parvula Petri Wyschots	PR4: 219	
	Wyschots	22/12/1717	Joannes Wijsschots	PR5: 174	
	Wyschots	27/10/1720	Anna filia Elisabetha Wijsschots illegitima	PR5: 176	
		Wyten	21/11/1668	Anna Petri Wijten exequiae simul celebrate sunt	PR2: 169
	02/04/1790 (14.00u)	Zuylen	06/04/1790	Aleydis van Suijlen ex Anholt vidua Josephi Bovens Athenensis, in caemeterio	PR8: 229